

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH TRIPP
SON OF JOHN TRIPP

Compiled by
GEORGE L. RANDALL

NEW BEDFORD LIBRARY
NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

New Bedford
Massachusetts
1925

U.S./CAN
929.273
T737r

~~U.S./CAN
929.273
T836r~~

DATE MICROFILMED	
28 April 1993	
ITEM # 19	
PROJECT and	C. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XLIB 7-101	1750756
364	

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH SON OF JOHN TRIPP

4212
1787
1.

JOHN TRIPP b Northumberland Co. Eng. 1610 d Portsmouth R.I. 1678 landed Newport 1630 one of signers of Compact entered in Portsmouth 30 Apr. 1699, Deputy many years from 1648 to 1672, left land in Dartmouth, Portsmouth, Narraganset & Westerly to children & grandchildren of which he had 11 children & 79 grandchildren--was a Quaker-(the Compiler has read a paper which appears to be a copy of his own statement -viz- I John Tripp b Northumberland Co. Eng. son of John & Isabel (Moses) of Lincoln shire. b 1610 was apprenticed to the house carpenter trade and with his Master Randall Holden came to Portsmouth in 1630 after completing his time he married Mary Paine dau. of Anthony and had 11 children - the paper ends by naming 1st. ch. ch. b Portsmouth R.I.

- 2 John 1640 d 20 Nov. 1719
- 3 Peleg 1642
- *4 Joseph 1644
- 5 Mary 1646 d 1716 mar. Gershom Wordell who b 13 July 1642 son of William & Mary- mar. 2d. Portsmouth 5 Mar. 1683 Jonathan Gatchell ch. Wordell-William b 1663 mar. Ruth Lawton-Mary mar. Robert Lawton-Elizabeth mar. Stephen Manchester-Richard mar. Susanna Pierce-Return Gershom-mar. Sarah Mott-Sarah mar. John Humery-Innocent mar. -----Cornell 2d. Richard Borden -ch. Gatchell-Priscilla 10 Nov. 1683-Isabel 22 Oct. 1685
- 6 Elizabeth 1648 mar. Zuriel Hall son William & Mary-ch. -Mary mar. 16 Sept. --- Robert Fish-Zuriel 1677 mar. Sept. 1697 Hannah Sheffield-Joanna-Benjamin 13 Apr. 1692.
- 7 Alice 1650 mar. 26 Jan. 1781 William Hall son of William & Mary- ch-William 2 Dec. 1672 mar. Sarah Tibbetts- Preserved 29 Aug. 1675 d abt. 6 yrs.-Abigail 20 Dec. 1677 - Mary 24 Sept. 1679 John 2 July 1681 Deliverance 8 Jan. 1683-Alice 14 Jan. 1685-Elizabeth 2 Oct. 1687 mar. John Tibbetts-Robert 16 Feb. 1690
- 8 Isabel 1651 d 1716 mar. Portsmouth 4 Mar. 1675 Sampson Sherman who b Apr. 1642 d 27 June 1718 son of Philip & Sarah (Odding) ch. Philip 16 Jan 1676 mar. Mary Anthony - Sarah 24 Sept. 1677 mar. Joseph Chase - Alice 12 Jan. 1680 mar. George Tibbetts - Sampson 28 Jan. 1672 - Abiel 15 Oct. 1684 Isabel 1680 mar. Joseph Baker - Job 8 Nov. 1687 mar. Bridget Fardner.
- 9 Abiel 1653 mar. Deliverance Hall
- 10 James 1656 mar.
- 11 Martha 1658 mar. 23 Feb. 1681 Samuel Sherman son of Philip & Sarah-da.- Sarah 10 Apr. 1682 mar. Joseph Chase - Mary 1 Dec. 1683 - Mehitable 8 May or Aug. 1685-

Samuel 12 Jan. 1687 mar. Martha Knowles-
 Othniel d young-John 28 Mar. 1696 mar. Grizzel
 Fish-Ebenezer-10 Oct. 1701 mar. Rebecca Lawton-
 Martha mar. Joseph Baker-Rebecca mar. Oliver Earle
 and perhaps

12 Sylvanus mar. Margaret Diamond-res. Kittery, Me.
 *4. JOSEPH (John) b Portsmouth R. I. 1644 d Dartmouth
 Mass. 17-~~13~~ Nov. 1718 mar. 6 Aug. 1667 Mehitable Fish who
 b Portsmouth dau. Thomas & Mary ch. recorded Dartmouth

13 John 6 July 1668 not in fathers will

14 Thomas 28 Mar. 1670 not in fathers will

*15 Jonathan 5 Oct. 1671

*16 Peleg 5 Nov. 1673

*17 Ebenezer 25 Oct. 1676

*18 James 12 Jan. 1677

*19 Alice 1 Feb. 1679

*20 Abiel 8 Jan. 1681

*21 Mehitable 9 Oct. 1683

*22 Joseph 24 Aug. 1685

*23 Jabez 3 Nov. 1687

*24 Mary 22 Aug. 1689

*25 Daniel 3 Nov. 1691

15 JONATHAN (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 5 Oct. 1671
 d before 1706 mar. 22 Aug. 1695 Martha Brownell who b 24 May
 1678 dau. William & Sarah (Smiton) she mar. 2d. 29 Mar. 1705
 Samuel Hart) ch.

*26 Joseph 7 Jan. 1696

*27 Abigail 8 Aug. 1701 -

28 Thomas 10 Feb. 1699

*29 William 23 Dec. 1702

16 PELEG (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 5 Nov. 1673
 d 1761 mar.-----mar. 2d. 29 Jan. 1712 Elizabeth Cornell
 dau. of Stephen & Hannah (Mosher) ch.

*30 Othniel 23 July 1697

31 Experience mar. Joseph Brownell-ch. Robert-Peleg-
 Jeremiah

and perhaps

*32 Benoni

33 Priscilla mar.----Roger

*17 EBENEZER (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 25 Oct.
 1676 d there 20 July 1757 (bible record for all of family)
 mar. there 20 Jan. 1702 Abigail Cudworth who b 9 Jan. 1677
 d 8 Apr. 1750 Ch. b Dartmouth (was an House-Carpenter)

*34 Mary 19 Oct. 1704

*35 Jonathan 25 Jan. 1706

36 Meribah 7 May 1707 d 4 Dec. 1782

*37 Theodate 7 Feb. 1709

*38 Ebenezer 6 June 1710

39 Sarah 3 Dec. 1711

*40 Caleb 5 July 1714

*41 Ichabod 17 Nov. 1716

*42 Alice 19 Feb. 1718

43 Daniel 11 May 1719

*44 David 7 Aug. 1721

*45 John 26 Mar. 1724

18 JAMES (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 12 Jan.
 1677 d there 1738 mar. Mary ----- ch. b Dartmouth
 *46 Thomas 9 Oct. 1710
 47 William 27 Feb. 1713
 *48 Timothy 22 Oct. 1716
 49 Mary 14 Oct. 1720 mar.int.25 Jan.1742 Silas Howland
 *50 Isaac 12 Jan. 1727

19 ALICE (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 1 Feb. 1679 mar.
 Joshua Sherman who b Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1678 d there before
 1720 son John & Sarah (Spooner) ch.
 51 Phebe 14 Dec. 1708 mar.13 Mar. 1739 Daniel Wood
 52 Jonathan 20 June 1711 mar. 1 Dec. 1736 Susan
 Butler mar. 2d. 5 Mar. 1768 Leah Merihew

— 20 ABIEL (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 8 Jan.1681
 mar. 25 Jan. 1711 Anna Davis ch. b Dartmouth
 *53 Lydia 23 Aug. 1711
 54 Mary 24 May 1714 mar. 14 Jan. 1735 Henry Chase son
 of Abraham & Elizabeth of Tiverton
 *55 Abiel 7 Feb. 1717
 *56 William 28 Mar. 1722
 57 Sarah 5 June 1719 mar. 8 Jan. 1740 Benjamin Mosher
 who b 22 Feb. 1709 son of Joseph & Lydia (Taber)
 58 Alice 18 Apr.1727 mar int. 14 Oct. 1758 Moses Hoag
 of Oblong, N.Y.
 59 Anna 25 Mar. 1724

1783 21 MEHITABLE (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 9 Oct.
 1673 d there 10 Jan. 1743 mar. Ephraim Sherman who b there 11
 Jan. 1685 or 8 d there 10 Jan. 1772 son John & Sarah (Spooner)
 ch. b Dartmouth
 60 Susanna 17 Apr.1709 mar. 24 Dec. 1728 John Stevens
 or Stephenson
 61 Preserved 23 Jan. 1711 mar. 15 Oct. 1732 Keziah
 Sherman dau. Isaac & Sarah (Godfrey)
 62 Edward 28 Apr. 1712
 63 Patience 4 Aug. 1715 mar. Jonathan Pease
 64 Alice 9 May 1720
 65 Robert 18 Dec. 1722
 66 John 5 Jan. 1709 ?

22 JOSEPH (Joseph-John) b Dartmouth Mass. 24 Aug.
 1685 d there 31 Dec. 1754 mar. 12 Oct. 1709 Elizabeth Smith
 who b 30 Oct.1687 d 14 Dec. 1736 dau. Hezekiah & Mary, mar.2d.
 there 3 Mar. 1737 Abigail Waite who d 9 Sept.1753-58 dau.
 Reuben & Tabitha (Landers) ch. b. Dartmouth
 67 Abigail 11 Aug. 1710 mar. there 26 Nov. 1734 James
 Cornell son Stephen & Hannah (Mosher)
 68 Ruth 10 Nov. 1712
 69 Michael (Price ?) 15 May 1715 d 24-10-1731
 70 Dinah 10-17-Nov. 1716 mar. there 13 July 1758
 Joseph Soule b 16 Feb. 1711 son Jacob & Rebecca
 *71 Joseph 28 May 1719
 *72 Benjamin
 *73 Philip 3 Apr. 1725
 74 Hannah 13 Aug.1728 mar. 5 Apr.1758 Israel Wood b
 29 Apr. or June 1738 son Jonathan & Peace no ch.

23 JABEZ (Joseph-John) b Portsmouth R.I. or Dartmouth
3 Nov. 1687 mar. Edgartown Mass. between Jan & June 10-1716
Hepsebeth Daggett who b Prudence Island Mass. abt. 1692 dau.
Joshua & Hannah (Norton)

24 MARY (Joseph-John) b E.Greenwich R.I. 22 Aug. 1689
mar. there 25 Jan. 1710 Thomas Waite who b 23 Apr. 1683 son
of Reuben & Tabitha (Lounders or Landers). He and wife
living in 1754 ch.

75 John 30 Nov. 1711

76 Sarah 23 Sept 1713 mar. Benjamin Macomber

77 Reuben 7 Feb. 1714 mar. Rebecca Tripp see No.

78 Thomas 29 Feb. 1716

79 Mary 5 Apr 1718 mar. William Tripp see No.

80 Meribah 20 Apr. 1720 mar. Benjamin Soule

81 Mehitable 8 Apr. 1722 mar. Henry Reynolds

82 Martha 5 Apr. 1725

83 Alice 23 Apr. 1729

25 DANIEL (Joseph-John) b E. Greenwich R.I. 3 Nov.
1691 d before 3 Nov. 1778 mar. 1719 Rebecca Mosher who b 28
Dec. 1695 dau. of Joseph & Lydia (Taber) ch. b Dartmouth

*84 Constant 25 May 1720/1

*85 Hannah 20 Oct. 1722

86 Daniel 12 July 1724 See page 146

*87 Giles

88 Rebecca mar. Dartmouth 2-10-1766 James Cornell
son Stephen & Hannah (Mosher)

89 Thomas 19 May 1734 mar. 29 Sept. 1758 Patience Cornell
dau. Richard & Content (Brownell) Census 1790
gives him no ch.

90 Joseph

91 Charity d young

26 JOSEPH (Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 7 Jan.
1696 mar. Tiverton R. I. 30 Nov. 1718 Elizabeth Wilcox who b
Little Compton 13 Dec. 1702 dau. John & Rebecca (Mosher) ch.

92 Peleg

*93 Jesse 1722

*94 Sarah 1730

*95 Joseph 1733/4

*96 Job 1742 /5

27 ABIGAIL (Jonathan-Joseph-John) b 8 Aug. 1701
mar. Philip Mosher who b 20 Dec. 1697 son Joseph & Lydia (Taber)
ch.

97 Israel 20 May 1720 mar. Sarah Rogers

98 Caleb 8 Sept. 1721

99 Maxon 13 Jan. 1722

100 Philip Jr. 8 May 1724 mar. Ellen Huddleston

101 Abigail 4 Sept. 1730

102 Benjamin 21 Apr. 1745 mar. Phebe Brownell

103 Lydia 27 July 1738

104 Martha 28 Dec. 1745.

29 WILLIAM (Jonathan-Joseph-John) b 23 Dec. 1702 mar.
 int. 1 June 1728 Ruth Mosher who b 1707 dau. Joseph & Lydia
 (Taber) ch. b Dartmouth
 105 Desire 12 July 1729
 106 Ede 24 Dec. 1730 mar. -----Sherman
 107 Martha 27 Oct. 1732 mar. 9 Dec. 1757 Joseph Allen
 108 Ruth 20 Nov. 1734 mar. 25 Oct. 1764 Silvanus Allen
 2d, son of Noah
 *109 William 20 Feb. 1737
 110 Abigail 12 Aug. 1738 mar. 29 Sept. 1759 Job Mosher
 b 30 Apr. 1734 son Benjamin & Abigail (Maxfield)
 *111 Jonathan 30 Jan. 1740/1
 112 Lydia 1 Aug. 1747 unm.
 114 Elijah 3 July 1749 res. Charlotte N.Y.

30 OTHNIEL (Peleg-Joseph-John) b 23 July 1697
 d Westport 1 Dec. 1775 mar. Mary Potter who b 1 Feb. 1709 dau.
 Samuel & Sarah (Burden) mar. 2d. Dartmouth 28 Nov. 1745 Abigail
 Jenkins who b Sandwich Mass. middle Aug. 1796 d Westport 23
 Apr. 1782 dau. Zachariah & Abiah ch.
 *115 Sarah 23 Aug. 1725
 *116 Samuel 18 Sept. 1727
 *117 William 31 Oct. 1729

32 BENONI (perhaps Peleg-Joseph-John) mar. Little
 Compton R.I. 21 Nov. 1728 Elizabeth Mosher who b 16 Apr 1697
 dau. of Nicholas & Elizabeth (there was Benoni & Ruth Senter
 mar. Newport 26 July 1764 - perhaps a second marriage) ch
 118 Samuel 29 Feb. 1736
 119 Ishmael 23 Feb. 1739
 *120 Acus 7 Oct. or Nov. 1731

34 MARY (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b 19 Oct. 1704 d before
 1754 mar. int. 24 Nov. 1733 Samuel Macomber who b Dartmouth
 8 July 1707 son William & Elizabeth (Randall) ch. b Dartmouth
 121 Mary 25 Aug. 1734
 122 Hannah 29 Feb. 1736
 123 Anna 5 Feb. 1738
 124 Samuel 8 July 1739 mar. int. 15 May 1761 Rachel Mosher
 125 Elijah 4 Nov. 1740 mar. Hannah Gridley
 126 Judith 5 Nov. 1744
 * 127 Elizabeth 9 June 1747 mar. Daniel Mosher
 128 Zilphai 10 Mar. 1750 mar. Nathan Rounds
 129 Phebe 23 June 1752
 130 Ruth 10 Dec. 1754 mar. 29 Sept. 1777 Joseph Strafford

35 JONATHAN (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 25 Jan. 1706
 mar. int. 1 Feb. 1729 Lydia Tripp b there 30 Apr. 1707 dau.
 James & Elizabeth (Cudworth) perhaps removed to Queensbury or
 Hillsdale N.Y. ch. b Dartmouth
 131 Jabez 15 Oct. 1729

37 THEODATE (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 7 Feb.
 1719 d 1890 mar. 8 Oct. 1747 Samuel Waite who b 24 Aug. 1716
 son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Wolf) ch

- 132 Samuel 5 June 1748 mar. Sarah Cushman
- 133 Henry 5 May 1750 mar. Phebe Akin
- 134 Daniel 1 Oct. 1753 mar. Phebe Manchester

38 EBENEZER (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 6 June 1710 d there 10 Sept. 1791 mar. there 15 Mar. 1733 Catherine Tripp who b 19 May 1708 dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Potter) ch. b Dartmouth

- 135 Lot 24-29 Feb. 1734
- *136 Peleg 27 Mar. 1736
- *137 Theodate 7 June 1738
- 138 Alice 18 Jan. 1740
- *139 Elizabeth 11 Aug. 1741
- 140 Rebecca 17 June 1743
- 141 Meribah 29 Aug. 1745 mar. James Tripp see o. 177
- *142 Ebenezer 25 Aug. 1749

40 CALEB (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 5 Aug. 1714 d 11 Mar. 1780 mar. Elizabeth----- ch. b Dartmouth

- *143 Joshua 15 Mar. 1736
- *144 Daniel 19 Oct. 1741 OK
- 145 Rachel 9 June 1744 perhaps mar. 1774 John Case

41 ICHABOD (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 17 Nov. 1716 d Westport 12 Feb. 1799 mar. 13 Mar. 1740 Desire Brownell who d 9 July 1765 dau. of Thomas ch. b Dartmouth

- 146 Sarah 16 Apr. 1741
- *147 Ichabod 3 Aug. 1746
- *147 Nathan
- *148 Zilpha

42 ALICE (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 19 Feb. 1718 mar. 8 Nov. 1740 Lemuel Manchester who b 1716 son Thomas & Mary (Macomber) ch.

- 149 James 1741 mar. Margaret Brownell
- 150 William
- 151 Phebe 1754 mar. Daniel Waite

44 DAVID (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 7 Aug 1721 mar. Int. 23 Aug. 1744 Hannah Waite dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Wolf) ch b Westport

- *152 Eunice 1745
- *153 David 19 July 1758

45 JOHN (Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 26 Mar. 1724 d 1791 mar. int. 2 Aug. 1746 Penelope Brightman dau. Thomas ch. b Dartmouth now Westport

- *154 Phebe 18 Apr. 1747
- 155 Mary 30 Mar. 1750 mar. Riverton 3 Oct. 1773 George Brownell son Ichabod & Rebecca (Daval)
- *156 Thankful 18 Dec. 1753

157 Peace mar. 25 Jan. 1785 Isaac Taber b Iverton
13 Nov. 1750 son Joseph & Abigail (Sawyer)

*158 John 8 July 1761

46 THOMAS (James-Joseph-John) b 9 Oct. 1710 mar.
17 May 1731 Esther Brightman dau. Thomas ch. b Dartmouth
159 Mary 11 Aug. 1731 perhaps mar. Stephen Waite
160 Mehitable 15-18 Mar. 1733 mar. William Devoll Jr.
b 4 Mar. 1728 son William & Elizabeth

47 WILLIAM (James-Joseph-John) b 26 Feb. 1713 (note-
much research has been given this & next number and no proof
has been found where they connect unless here?) perhaps mar.
Barrington B.I. 21 Jan. 1745 Abigail Fier ch. b Warren .I.
161 Rebecca 26 Sept. 1745 d do
162 William 24 June 1747
163 Hannah 25 Apr. 1750
164 Mehitable 4 Mar. 1752
165 Elizabeth 17 May 1755
166 Consider 25 May 1757 d 28 Feb. 1761

47a JAMES (perhaps-James-Joseph-John) b Bristol B.I.
1722 d 15 Aug. 1762 mar. Barrington 12 Dec. 1745 Martna White
(note-there is also a Consider Tripp b 1730 d Barrington 18
Oct. 1822-84 Rev. Soldier mar. Rachel -----) ca.

*167 James 5 Aug. 1749

168 Rufus 9 June 1751

*169 Ephraim 24 Sept. 1753

170 Rufus 11 May 1750

171 Aaron 6 Mar. 1750 d 24 May 1758

*172 Benjamin 12 July 1759

173 Abial 28 Nov. 1762

48 TIMOTHY (James-Joseph-John) b 22 Oct. 1716 d before
1786 mar. 21 Aug. 1740 Patience Brownell ca. b. Dartmouth

*174 Thomas 31 May or 3 July 1741

*175 Lovett 6 Dec. 1747

*176 Pardon 5 Oct. 1754

50 ISAAC (James-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 2 Jan. 1727
d 1755 mar. 4 Jan. 1750 Thankful Brownell who b 15 Apr. 1700 dau.
Thomas & Hannah (she mar. 2d. 1744 - Howland) ch.

*177 James 29 Feb. 1751 (Dartmouth 160 West)

53 LYDIA (Abiel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 13 Aug. 1711
d 17 May 1788 mar. 2 Apr. 1729 William J. Macomber who b 29
Mar. 1702 d 3 Feb. 1800 son William & Elizabeth (Randall) ca.

178 Abiel 3 Oct. 1729 mar. Rest Devoll

179 John 26 Dec. 1734 d 13 Apr. 1802

180 Lydia 24 Aug. 1732 mar. Peleg Cornell

181 Peace mar. Ebenezer Cornell

182 Weston mar. Mary Hart

183 Alice d unm.

184 David mar. Hannan Brown

185 James

186 Joshua mar. Hannah Wilbur
187 George mar. Rhoda Grinnell

55 ABIEL (Abiel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 10 Feb. 1717
d before 1792 mar. 10 Jan. 1736 Mary Tripp mar. 2d. Little
Compton R.I. 22 July 1787 Joanna Taylor dau. Robert & Rebecca
ch. b Dartmouth

188 Avis 9-18 Sept. 1738
*189 Lydia 8 Oct. 1740
190 Aaron 22 Jan. 1743 living in 1794
191 James 23 May 1747
*193 Rufus 10 Oct. 1749
*194 Mary 22 Dec. 1752

56 WILLIAM (Abiel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 28 Mar.
1722 mar. 11 Dec. 1746 Huldah Tripp who b 3 Dec. 1728 dau.
Francis & Wait (Chase)mar. 2d.int. 1 June 1757 Thankful Devoll
his will mentions no ch.

71 JOSEPH (Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 28 May 1719
d Westport 19 Oct. 1797 mar. Dartmouth 25 June 1740 Judith
Mosher who b 1 June 1723 d westport 5 Apr. 1818 dau. Jonathan
& Isabel (Potter) ch. b Dartmouth

*195 Weston 15 Aug. 1746
196 Deborah 4 Oct. 1741 d 18 Dec. 1741
197 Elizabeth 4 Jan. 1743 d 5 May or Aug. 1771
198 Jonathan 11 July 1748 d 13 July 1789
199 Abner 19 June 1751 d 10 Oct. 1764
200 Isabel 15 Apr. 1755
201 Abigail 7 July 1757
202 Judith 13 July 1763 d 15 June 1770

72 BENJAMIN (Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth mar.
Swansea Mass. 22 ay 1730 Martha Luther who b 26 Mar. 1725
dau. James & Martha (Slade) also perhaps mar. 2d. there 15
Dec. 1763 Content Wilbor whob there 12 Mar. 1739 dau. William
& Rebecca (Gray) and perhaps mar. 3d. there 9 Nov. 1779
Sybil Chase who b 11 Mar. 1740 dau. Elisha & Elizabeth (White)ch.

*203 Preserved See Page 137 (change to No. printed page)
204 Susanna

and perhaps

*205 Othniel

73 PHILIP (Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 3 Feb. or
Apr. 1725 d Westport 23 Feb. 1792 called Elder -mar. Dartmouth
7 Dec. 1752 Sarah Wood who b Dartmouth 2 Sept. 1727 d 22 Nov.
1807 dau. Jonathan & Peace (Davis) ch. b Dartmouth

*206 Edmund 1 June 1755
*207 Deborah 3 Feb. 1757

84 CONSTANT (Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 28 May
1722 mar. 17-27 Sept. 1747 Anna Briggs dau. Abiel ch. b
Dartmouth.

208 Constant or Cousin 6 Dec. 1747 perhaps mar Mary
Church wid. 1770 and removed Washington N.Y. Census
of 1790 gives "Cousin " with family 1-1-3

209 Rebecca 19 Dec. 1749 mar. Tiverton 23 Jan. 1767

George Potter perhaps, son Stokes & Phebe

*210 Joseph 22 July 1756

211 Sarah 22 Apr. 1752

212 Anna 8 June 1764

213 Thankful 28 Mar. 1766 mar. 16 Sept. 1705 John Case

85 HANNAH (Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 20 Oct.
1722 mar. 13 Feb. 1746 David Devoll who b 12 Sept. 1722 son
of William & Sarah (Sisson) ch.

214 Batizia 18 July 1749

215 David 17 Oct. 1750 mar. Sarah Bowditch

216 Mary

217 Daniel 18 July 1756 mar. Rhoda Taber

87 GILES (Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth mar.int.
17 Nov. 1755 Elizabeth Tripp who b 29 July 1726 dau. Francis
& Waite (Chase) ch.

*218 Charles

219 Huldah

220 Sylvia perhaps mar. 18 Nov. 1774 Daniel Corey

221 Lydia

222 Peleg

223 Waite perhaps mar. Thomas Brownell son of Thomas
and had-Elizabeth mar. Matthew Russell

93 JESSE (Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b 1722 d about
1789 mar. Dartmouth 24-29 Sept. 1748 Experience Delano who b
1 Feb. 1729 dau. Capt. Jethro & Elizabeth (Pope) ch.

224 Mercy mar. Rochester 25 Nov. 1773 Malachi Ellis

*225 Jonathan 1753

*226 John 25 Mar. 1761

*227 Jesse 1763

*228 Reuben

229 Calvin mar. int. Rochester 3 Sept. 1780 Martha
Rounds perhaps removed to Duanesburg N.Y.

94 SARAH (Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) 1730 d before
1790 mar. 23 July 1752 Nathan Delano son Jethro & Elizabeth(Pope)
ch. b Dartmouth

230 Thomas 18 Oct. 1752 mar. Mary (Leonard) Warren

231 Rebecca 18 Oct. 1752 mar. Rufus Allen

232 Joseph 4 July 1754 mar. Phebe Leonard

233 Thankful 8 Feb. 1757 mar. Samuel Cushman

234 Jethro 15 Jan. 1758 mar. Rhoda Evans.

235 Eliashib 15 Jan. 1758 mar. Sally Parker

236 Esther 18 Apr. 1760

237 Elizabeth 13 Apr. 1760

238 John 2 Oct. 1765 mar. Polly Caswell

239 Reuben 22 Aug. 1767 mar. Bethiah Delano

240 Rosanna 23 Nov. 1769

241 Abraham 6 June 1771

95 JOSEPH (Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b abt. 1734
mar. Newport R.I. 5 Apr. 1757 Dorothy Pate ch.

242 Matthew d Newport 6 Mar. 1758-0-0-19

96 JOB (Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b 1742-5
d Dartmouth 18 Apr. 1808-66 mar. 12 Nov. 1771 Hannah Carver
who d Fairhaven 28 Feb. 1845-91-0-22 ch. b. Dartmouth
now Fairhaven

- *243 Nancy 12 Apr. 1773
- 244 Jane 2 June 1775 mar. 5 June 1795 Ariel Chase -
had Job Tripp Chase mar. Hannah Hawes
- *245 Lemuel 14 Sept. 1777
- 246 Job 24 Feb. 1780
- 247 Susanna 2 Apr. 1782
- 248 Hannah 4 Sept. 1784
- 249 Sally 4 Mar. 1787
- *250 Dolly 2 Feb. 1790
- *251 James 4 Aug. 1794
- 252 Job Carver 5 May 1797

109 WILLIAM (William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
20 Feb. 1736 d Washington N.Y. after 1790 mar. 19 Sept. 1761
Lydia Lawton who b 11 May 1735 d before 1781 dau. John &
Patience (Kirby) mar. 2d. Phebe Vincent ch.

- 253 Job mar. Sarah res. Schoharie N.Y.
- 254 James " Danby N.Y.
- 255 Phebe mar. Benjamin Vallance of Marshall N.Y.
- 256 Rebecca mar. John Vallance " " "
- 257 Ruth mar. Bardine Mosher-had son Weston
- 258 Polly mar. Harris Page of Chesterfield
- 259 Martha mar. Joseph Wood
- *260 Gurden
- *261 Stephen
- *262 John Smiten

111 JONATHAN (William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
10-30-Jan. 1740/1 living 1782 mar. 23 Aug. 1764 Abigail Mosher
who b Westport 13 Oct. 1743 ch. b westport

- *263 Abraham 11 Aug. 1765
- 264 Edy 1 Sept. 1768

115 SARAH (Othniel- Peleg-Joseph-John) b 23 Aug. 1725
mar. Isaac Wood who b 4 Mar. 1723 son Isaac & Mary (Potter)

- 265 Mary 25 Nov. 1743
- 266 Abner 15 Feb. 1745
- 267 Susannah 7 May 1746

116 SAMUEL (Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 17
Feb. 1727 d Fairhaven 5 Nov. 1824, weaver. mar. 27 May 1752
Mary Wing who b Rochester 22 Feb. 1734 d 16 Mar. 1813 dau.
Stephen & Margaret (Clifton) ch.

- *268 Stephen 4 May 1756
- *269 Peleg mar. ---Clark see Page 142
- *270 Abigail 19 May 1758
- *271 Margaret 14 May 1760
- *272 Mary 31 Jan. 1754
- *272a Samuel Jr., see Page 143

117 WILLIAM (Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
31 Oct. 1729 d Dartmouth June 1819 mar. Dartmouth 8 Apr.
1752 Lydia Sherman who b 18 Sept. 1733 d 15-Jan. 1757 dau.

James & Grizzel (Merihew) mar. 2d. there 26 Oct. 1758 Mariah
Hammond who b 9 May 1729 dau. Thomas & Sarah mar. 3d. there
15 Sept. 1768 Elizabeth Maxfield who b 6 Jan. 1736 dau.
Timothy & Patience (Drinkwater) ch b Dartmouth

*273 Ephraim 8-1-1753

*274 Othniel 11-6-1769

*275 Maria 17 Oct. 1772

276 Lydia 2-6-1775 d Solon Me. 14 Dec. 1870 mar.

Dartmouth 16 June 1796 Peleg Sanford

*277 Elizabeth 13 Jan. 1777

119 ISHMAEL (Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b 3-23 Feb.
1739 mar. 30 Jan. 1761 Experience Jenney who b Dartmouth 6
Dec. 1742 dau. Aaron & Patience (Keith) ch. b Dartmouth

*278 Job 31 Dec. 1761

279 Jenne 11 Mar. 1763

280 Nathan 14 Dec. 1764

281 Betty 19 Oct. 1767

*282 Benoni 1 Oct. 1769

283 Stephen 5 May 1771

120 ACUS (Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b 7 Oct. or Nov.
1731 d 26 Mar 1807-is said to have been in expedition that
captured Louisburg in Cape Breton from the French, in 1754-
mar. Chatham Mass. 3 Sept. 1754 Sarah Godfrey who d 9 June 1797

*284 Jonathan

*285 Reuben

*286 Samuel 20 Jan. 1764

*287 Godfrey

*288 Jephtha

136 PELEG (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
27 Mar. 1736 - all I have been enabled to learn is that he
had the following son-

*289 Timothy

137 THEODATE (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
7 June 1738 d 1811 mar. Tiverton R.I. 12 Mar. 1761 Peleg Potter
son Jonathan & Rebecca (Southward) ch.

290 Noah mar. Elizabeth Palmer res. Galway N.Y.

291 Pardon mar. Huldah Nash

292 Benjamin 22 Sept. 1764 mar. Amy Manchester

293 Stephen

294 Betsey

295 Southward 7 Aug. 1775 mar. Drusilla Hatch

296 Cynthia

297 Theodate

298 Charlotte

139 ELIZABETH (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Dartmouth 11 Aug. 1731 mar. Tiverton R.I. 30 Aug. 1761 Elisha
Russell who b Dartmouth 3 Dec. 1737 dau. Joshua & Lydia
(Spoooner) (another record claims that Elizabeth is dau. Joseph
& Judith) child b Dartmouth

299 Matthew mar. Elizabeth Brownell -ch. Howland 16

July 1804 d 24 Sept. 1892-Wing 28 July 1806 d 15

Feb. 1881-Perry 16 June 1811 d June 1880

142 EBENEZER (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Dartmouth 25 Aug. 1749 mar. 6 Jan. 1772 Susanna Potter dau.
Stokes & Phebe (Durfee) ch. b Westport

*300 Lot 1-18 Aug. 1770

*301 Nathaniel 4 Mar. 1773

*302 Durfee 1780-2

*303 Restcome 1785

*304 Hannah 5 Aug. 1789

305 Alice mar. Westport 36 Apr. 1827 Humphrey Howland

143 JOSHUA (Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
15 Mar. 1736 mar. int. 6 Jan. 1756 Sarah Wilkinson mar. again
Dartmouth 27 Nov. 1796 Sarah Earle dau. Joshua & Alice (Shernan)
(note -perhaps mar. 2d wife and had a son Joshua as per below)
ch prob. b. Westport

*306 Abigail

*307 Caleb 31 Jan. 1763.

*308 Wilkinson 10 Jan. 1767

*308 Jacob

*309 Richard

*310 Oliver 17 May 1797

311 Elizabeth d Westport Aug. 1848-48 unkm.

312 Elias P. d New Bedford abt. 1845 mar. there 17 Aug.

1828 Freelove Nickerson

and perhaps

*313 Joshua 28 Dec. 1794

144 DANIEL (Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
19 Oct. 1748 mar. Tiverton R.I. 1 July 1764 Hannah Potter who
b 25 Oct. 1747 dau. Nathaniel & Matu (Davol) perhaps mar. 2d.
7 Nov. 1776 Sarah Cummings. ch b Westport

*314 Luthan 6 Aug. 1767

*315 Tillinghast 1771

*316 Amy 23 May 1782

*317 Desire 18 Apr. 1765

318 Susannah 15 Apr. 1769 mar. 18 Mar. 1785 Shadrach Waite

b 17 Mar. 1765 d 25 Apr. 1850 son Stephen & Mary

(Tripp) 15 ch.

147 ICHABOD (Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
3 Aug. 1736 d before 1801 mar. 9 Jan. 1772 Meribah Potter dau.
Nathaniel

147a NATHAN (Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
1756 d Westport 9 Nov. 1827-71 mar. int. 12 Oct. 1775 Lydia
Fetty dau. Joseph ch. b Westport

*319 Ezekiel 10 Jan. 1776

*320 Desire 22 Dec. 1778

321 Sarah 2 Jan. 1782 m. r. Job Tripp

*322 Jonathan 10 Feb. 1785

323 Meribah 16 Apr. 1787 mar. 13 Dec. 1801 Ebenezer Heade

*324 Zilpha 8 Aug. 1789

325 Hannah Brownell 9 Apr. 1793 unkm.

326 Patience 28 Nov. 1795 d 1 Apr. 1802 unkm.

*327 Ichabod 1 July 1798

148 ZILPHA (Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
5 June -----mar. 1 May 1778 or 1788 Jesse Cornell who b 23
Mar. 1732 son John & Sarah (Sherman) ch.
328 Isaac 1788 mar. Abigail King

152 EUNICE (David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
1745 d New Bedford 1820 mar. 11 Oct. 1767 James Allen who b
17 Sept. 1745 d 3 Oct. 1814 son Francis & Rebecca (Tucker)
ch, b Dartmouth
329 Rebecca 26 Dec. 1767 d 28 Nov. 1852 mar. Davenport
Sherman
330 Abraham 26 Oct. 1769
331 Job 9 Dec. 1771
332 Hannah 31 July 1773 d 22 Oct. 1777
333 Mary 29 Oct. 1776 d 17 Oct. 1777
334 Francis Tucker 31 Aug. ---
335 Hannah 4 Oct. 178-
346 Mary 4 Oct. 1778
347 Eunice 3 July 1781
348 David 6 June 1783
349 Thomas 5 Aug. 1785

153 DAVID (David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
19 July 1758 d 1852 mar. 22 Jan. 1779 Lucy Tripp who b 12 June
1759 dau. Stephen & Patience (Potter) ch. b Westport
*350 Hannah 21 Mar. 1780
*351 Stephen 3 Oct. 1781
*352 Patience 6 Feb. 1783
353 Eunice 15 Nov. 1784 d 26 Mar. 1876 unm.
*354 Ezekiel 12 Dec. 1786
*355 John 4 Nov. 1798
*356 Allen 20 Jan. 1791
*357 Job. 15 Nov. 1793
*358 Abigail 27 Nov. 1788
*359 Nancy 1789
*360 Howland 14 Oct. 1803
*361 James B. 25 Dec. 1805
362 Eliza mar. Weston G Sabins
363 Fhebe mar. Abraham Howland 21 Apr. 1823

154 PHEBE (John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
18 Apr. 1747 mar. there 27 Nov. 1763 Prince Howland who b
Dartmouth 12 Dec. 1745 son Stephen & Mary (Briggs) ch b Westport
364 Jethro 15 Oct. 1769
365 Lydia 20 Dec. 1770 d 25 Dec. 1781
366 Mary 8 Jan. 1773
367 Daniel 23 Apr. 1774 d 17 May 1774
368 Abner 20 Mar. 1775
369 Zoeth 3 Jan. 1777
370 Nancy 12 July 1779
371 Sarah 7 Dec. 1781
372 Eliku 28 Dec. 1782 d 7 Jan. 1783
373 John 15 Mar. 1784
374 Fenelope 26 Mar. 1786

156 THANKFUL (John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
18 Dec. 1753 mar.int. 7 July 1774 Levi Sherman who b Portsmouth
N.I. 2 Oct. 1752 son of Thomas & Ann (Sisson) ch.

375 Arnold
 376 Joseph
 377 Stephen mar. Ruth Sisson
 378 Levi
 379 Alice mar. Reuben Brownell
 380 Prudence " Joseph Brownell
 381 Hannah
 382 John

158 JOHN (John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 8 July
 1761 d there 30 June 1851 mar. there 30 Apr. 1786 Bershebe
 Potter who b there 5 Feb. 1765 d there 16 Apr. 1864 dau.
 Stokes & Phebe (Durfee) ch. b Westport

383 Amy 27 Sept. 1786 d 1788
 384 Amy 18 Nov. 1783 d 14 May 1877 unm.
 385 Fenelope 17 Dec. 1790 d 19 Oct. 1871 unm.
 *386 Cynthia 2 Apr. 1793
 387 Carmi 25 Aug. 1795 d 8 Feb. 1875 unm.
 *388 Marina 8 Aug. 1797
 *389 Wilkinson 12 Jan. 1800
 *390 Anna 16 Jan. 1802
 *391 Benjamin Franklin 23 Mar. 1804

167 JAMES (James-James-Joseph-John) b Wrentham Mass.
 5 Aug. 1749 d 1782 of or in Virginia mar. Dorcas Day who b
 1743 ch. b. Attleboro

392 Martha 10 Feb. 1772 mar. Rehoboth Mass. 4 May 1794
 David Robinson
 393 Sarah 19 Feb. 1774
 *394 James 15 Dec. 1779

169 EPHRAIM (James-James-Joseph-John) b Attleboro Mass.
 24 Sept. 1753 d there 25 Feb. 1837-Rev. Soldier-mar. 20 Nov.
 1777 Dollie Abell who b 2 July 1757 d there 12 Jan. 1813 dau.
 of Robert ch b Attleboro & Rehoboth

395 Polly 28 Sept. 1778 d 12 May 1808
 396 Ephraim 6 Feb. 1783 d 14 June 1799
 *397 Robert 8 Dec. 1780
 *398 Abell 8 Mar. 1785
 399 Hannah 7 Sept. 1787 d 27 Oct. 1789
 *400 Thompson 10 Mar. 1791
 401 Roxy 4 June 1793 d 12 Dec. 1797
 402 Nancy Brown 7 Nov. 1795 d 11 Aug. 1855 mar. Preston
 Brown had son Henry
 403 George 9 Feb. 1799 d 30 Sept. 1819
 404 Consider 10 Feb. 1803 d 21 Apr. 1861

172 BENJAMIN (James-James-Joseph-John) b Attleboro
 12 July 1759 mar. Rehoboth Mass. 4 July 1782 Nancy Campbell
 ch b Rehoboth

405 Charlotte 30 Nov. 1784

174 THOMAS (Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 31 May or July 1741 d 11 Feb. 1819 mar. Tiverton R.I. 18 Mar.
 1764 Mary Wood who b 25 Sept 1743 d 12 Apr. 1832 dau of Isaac &
 Sarah (Tripp) dau. of Othniel- ch.

- 406 Rhoda 8 Nov. 1764 mar. Benjamin Hoag
 *407 Levi 10 Sept. 1767
 408 Susanna 4 Dec. 1769 d 12 Aug. or Dec. 1771
 *409 Sarah 10 Apr. 1779
 *410 Moses 15 Dec. 1782

175 LOVETT (Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 6 Dec. 1747 mar. Tiverton R.I. 15 Sept. 1771 Margaret Wood
 who b 3 Mar. 1749 d 31 July 1802 ch.

- *411 Patience 19 July 1779
 *412 Esther 30 Apr. 1781 d 16 May 1796
 *413 Mary 5 Jan. 1789
 *414 Timothy 24 Feb. 1792

176 PARDON (Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 5 Oct. 1754 d near Cambridge N.Y 2 Mar. 1825 mar. Sarah----
 who d there 11 May 1845 ch.
 415 Sarah

177 JAMES (Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 20 Feb. 1734 d after 1800, miller-mar. Tiverton R.I. 26 Oct.
 1769 Meribah Tripp see No.141 ch. b Westport

- *416 Isaac 14 Dec. 1770
 *417 Abner 28 June 1772
 418 Mary 13 Mar. 1774 mar. 10 Mar. 1798 James Snell son
 of Peter-ch-Peleg-Isaac-Phebe-Lyman
 *419 Ebenezer 28 Dec. 1775
 *420 Philip 8 Dec. 1777
 421 Thankful 21 Dec. 1780 mar. 19 May 1811 Elder Howard Tripp
 *422 Job 2 May 1783
 423 Mercy 12 Dec. 1784 unm.
 *424 Timothy 24 July 1786

189 LYDIA (Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 8 Oct. 1740 mar. Job Taber who b Tiverton 16 Mar. 1741 son
 Thomas & Mary ch.

- 425 John 29 May 1761
 426 Gideon 21-31 Jan 1763
 427 Mary 10 Oct. 1764
 428 Rhoda 12 Oct. 1766
 429 Lydia

193 RUFUS (Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 10 Oct. 1749 mar. Elizabeth Carr who b 1747 d Jan. 1826 dau.
 of Robert & Elizabeth (Cuthbert) ch. b Tiverton R.I.

- *430 Robert 11 May 1770
 *431 Abiel 12 May 1771
 432 Elizabeth 25 Aug. 1773 mar. Daniel Gifford-had son
 Esick d Fall River 24 June 1863-65-3
 *433 William 9 Apr. 1775
 *434 James 7 Oct. 1776
 435 Sarah 21 Sept. 1778
 *436 Alice 29 May 1780
 *437 Rufus 23 Jan. 1783
 438 Lydia 26 July 1785

194 MARY (Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) (note-have been
 unable to find marriage. but her fathers will says she had
 the following children-may have married a (Tripp?) b.

*439 Nancy 16 Oct. 1778

*440 Lucy

195 WESTON (Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 15 Aug. 1746 mar. Tiverton R.I. 29 ov. 1767 Comfort Potter ch.

441 Sarah 1765 d westport 5 Aug. 1858-93-5 mar. there 11 May 1788 Philip Davis

442 Elizabeth mar. 1 Apr. 1737 John Tripp son Isaac & Edy

443 Abigail mar. 5 April 1802 George Devoll son Benjamin & Sarah (Brughell)

*444 Jonathan 1779

205 OTHNIEL (Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dighton was son of a Tory and was often a prisoner in both camps d Dighton 31 Jan. 1822 mar. 19 Oct. 1792 Rebecca Wilbur

*445 William W 3 May 1796

446 Benjamin d of loojaw

*447 Othniel Annerville 1802

448 Phebe mar. 19 Sept. 1820 Josiah Macomber who b 31 Oct. 1796 d 8 Dec. 1849 in Perry Mich. son Ezra

449 Sarah mar. Dighton 15 Apr. 1827 Ansel Falcom

450 Ann W. d Dighton 20 Mar. 1873-75 unm.

206 EDMUND (Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 1 June 1755 d 1 July 1836 mar. Tiverton, R.I. 7 Dec. 1780 Sarah Estes who b Portsmouth R.I. 31 Mar. 1763 d 7 Aug. 1836 or 1856 dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Thomas) ch. b westport

*451 Philip 17 May 1784

*452 Joseph 23 Nov. 1785

*453 Benjamin F. 24 Nov. 1787

*454 Elizabeth 21 Nov. 1789

*455 Reuben 12 Aug. 1791

*456 Hannah 1795

*457 Edmund 19 Sept. 1797

*458 Abraham 25 Apr. 1800

*459 Daniel 19 July 1802

*460 Thomas Estes 11 May 1805

207 DEBORAH (Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 3 Feb. 1757 d westport 5 Dec. 1810 mar. Dartmouth 30 June 1785 Peleg Chase of Swansea who b 11 Dec. 1749 son Aber Sarah (Baker) ch.

461 Sarah 23 May 1786

462 Hannah 29 May 1789

463 Elizabeth 29 Jan. 1791

464 Peleg 20 Feb. 1793

465 Deborah 1 May 1795 d 3 May 1869 mar. Anthony Gifford

466 Mary 4 Sept. 1799 mar. Benjamin Potter

210 JOSEPH (Constant-Daniel-Joseph-John) b 22 July 1756 mar. New Bedford 4 Apr. 1776 Susannah Alden who b Middleboro 29 Aug. 1745 d 19 Oct. 1824 dau. John & Lydia (Lazelle) she married 2d. 1 Feb. 1781 Samuel Proctor Sr.) ch

467 Joseph M 3 Oct. 1778 d 16 Feb. 1870

218 CHARLES (Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b d before 1840
 mar. Tiverton R.I. 9 Apr. 1789 Peace Devoll ch.
 468 Maite Feb. 1790 d Westport 22 Aug. 1859 unm.
 469 Huldah d young
 470 Giles d unm.
 *471 Job 26 Aug. 1791 or 3

225 JONATHAN (Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b
 1753 d Fairhaven 2 Nov. 1832 mar. int. Rochester 24 Dec. 1774
 Meribah Ellis, mar. int. Rochester 9 Sept. 1776 Bathsheba Briggs
 who d Fairhaven 26 Oct. 1828-80 ch.
 *472 Timothy
 *473 Samuel

226 JOHN (Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
 now Fairhaven 25 Mar. 1761 d Hebron Me. 17 Sept. 1847 a devout
 Quaker preacher ordained 23 Sept. 1791 -self educated and
 instructed by Eld. Wm. Nelson in the Classics and by Dr.
 Samuel West in English Grammar 1st. Pastor Bap. Church Hebron,
 Me. 1799 one of the original incorporators of Hebron Academy the
 oldest and most prominent school in Maine. Trustee of Colby
 College which conferred upon him degree of Master of Arts--
 He was a Rev. soldier at age of 16, and was a double descendant
 from the Pilgrims from John & Priscilla Alden & from Philip
 Delano- mar. Edgartown Mass. 2 Sept. 1784 Jedidah Smith who
 b there 25 July 1765 d Hebron, Me. 20 May 1835 dau. Harlock
 & Jedidah ch.

*474 Betsey 1 July 1785
 *475 Shubal 19 June 1787
 *476 John 8 May 1789
 477 Jedidah 29 May 1791 mar. Nov. 1810 Andrew Rickard
 478 Florilla 26 Apr. 1793 d Hebron 16 Mar. 1804
 479 Ervin Harlock 14 Feb. 1796 d N.U. city 18 July 1862
 480 Ephraim 27 Apr. 1798 d Winona Miss. 7 Apr. 1872 was
 one of 1st graduates of Colby College and later Pres.
 of Winona College said to have 8 ch.
 481 Hannah 22 Aug. 1800
 482 Olive 15 Feb. 1803 mar. Daniel Bumpus b Hebron Me.
 10 Oct. 1800 son of Morris & Huldah - she d Aug. '89
 *483 Leander Smith 21 July 1805

227 JESSE (Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b
 Rochester 1763 d there 3 July 1836 mar. Middleboro Mass. 18
 Dec. 1791 Lucy Cobb who b there 5 Oct. 1762 d Rochester 24-25
 Feb. 1848 dau. Gideon (another record- Donimicus Hovey) &
 Mehitable (Drew) ch. b Rochester
 *484 Warren 11 Oct. 1792
 *485 Stillman 12 Apr. 1794
 *486 Sylvanus 14 Apr. 1796
 487 Lucy 17 Sept. 1798 unm.
 488 Betsey 24 Nov. 1801 unm.

228 REUBEN (Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 mar. Dartmouth 1 Nov. 1777 Susanna Delano - a widow Susanna
 is in Rochester and following ch. are given - ch.
 489 Nebudchanezer
 490 Mary
 491 Susanna

492 Reuben 1785

and perhaps

493 Joseph

243 NANCY (Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
12 Apr. 1773 d Fairhaven 18 Aug. 1825 mar. Dartmouth 22 Nov.

1795 George Hitch Jr. who b 12 Apr. 1773 d 15 Aug 1880 ch.

494 Goerge Jr. 16 Dec. 1803 d San Francisco 3 Mar. 1857

495 Nancy d Fairhaven 12 Nov. 1830-2-9

245 LEMUEL (Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven
14 Sept. 1777 d there 15 Feb. 1859, Merchant-Captain-mar. 12
Sept. 1800 Eunice Nye who b 1-11 Dec. 1780 d Fairhaven 30 Jan.
1833 dau. Barnabas & Deborah (Tobey) mar. 2d. int. 25 Sept. 1845
Sarah Ayres who d New Bedford 1 Aug. 1854 ch. b Fairhaven

*496 Lemuel C. Sept. or Oct. 1800

497 Eunice Nye Mar. 1802 d Sandwich 3 Sept. 1863 mar.

William Davis

*498 Hiram Feb. 1805

499 Susan F. 11 Dec. 1896 d Fairhaven 3 Nov. 1881 mar.

there 21 July 1830 Amaziah P. Wilcox Jr. had son

Lemuel T.-the lawyer-

500 Alexander Oct. 1808 d 6 Aug. 1810

501 Hervey Apr. 1810 d 4 Jan. 1812

502 Mary Apr. 1812 d 19 Jan. 1812

*503 Hervey 1814

*504 Alexander 1816

*505 George Francis 17 Dec. 1818

506 Joseph Sept. 1822 d 23 Mar 1823

250 DOLLY PATE (Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b
Fairhaven 27 Feb. 1791 d New Bedford 5 Feb. 1875 mar. Dartmouth
27 Oct. 1811 William Beetle who b New Bedford 18 Nov. 1788 d
there 28 May 1872 son Henry & Grace ch. b. New Bedford

507 James Magee 12 Nov. 1812 d 25 Oct. 1813

508 Rhodolphus 1 May 1816 d 23 June 1817

509 Rhodolphus 18 Sept. 1818 d 9 June 1907 mar. 8 Mar.

1860 Amanda M. Chase dau. Nathan & Lovisa ch.

Florence 26 Mar. 1863 mar. H.S. Hutchinson-

Helen 23 Sept. 1873 d 10 Sept. 1874- Eugenia May

6 May 1876

510 Charles Henry 18 Sept. 1820 unm.

511 Mary Webb 1 Mar. 1828 d 6 Feb. 1904 mar. Andreas T.

Thorup ch. Wm. Magee 25 Nov. 1851

251 JAMES (Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven
4 Aug. 1794 d there 30 Mar. 1875- Captain -mar. Bridgewater
Mass. 28 Mar. 1825 Jane Hooper who b there 23 Sept. 1799 d
Fairhaven 21 Oct. 1876 dau. Capt. Joseph & Susan (another
record Lucia Mitchell) ch. b Fairhaven

512 Lucia Mitchell 23 July 1826 d 26 Nov. 1879 unm.

*513 Job Carver 9 Aug. 1828

*514 Nancy Jame 29 Dec. 1830

515 James Franklin 23 Oct. 1834 d 27 Jan. 1919 - unm.

was in Civil War.

516 Horace Pope 5 July 1838 d 29 Apr. 1864 unm.in Civil War.

260 GURDEN (William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) d
Stanford N.Y. 1 Feb. 1882 -79-2-6 mar. Jane Underhill who d
here 3 Jan. 1885-75-1-2 ch.
517 Julia A. d Stanford 23 Aug. 1850-16-2-30
518 William Henry d Stanford 28 May 1891-62-1-14
mar. Amy -----had dau.-Jennie

261 STEPHEN (William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) d
Bloomville, N.Y. mar. Mary Avery who d Stanford N.Y. 8
Dec. 1856-77 ch.

519 Gurden
520 Pamela
521 William
*522 Rufus 18 Oct. 1806
523 Lewis
524 Phebe

262 JOHN SMITEN (William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
mar. 20 Nov. 1806 Margaret Wickes dau. Jacob & Nancy (Carle)

*525 George C.
*526 Smiten Vincent 31 Aug. 1877
527 Susan mar.----Weed

263 ABRAHAM (Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
b Westport 11 Aug. 1765 mar. there 8 Aug. 1793 Mary Warren who b
Westport abt. 1775 d New Bedford 20 Dec. 1857-82 dau. Cornelius
& Rebecca (or Mary) (Brown) ch.

*528 Job 9 July 1794
529 Edith 1 Nov. 1798 d New Bedford 21 Aug. 1865 unm.
*530 Warren 1 July 1805
531 Susan 12 May 1811 mar. New Bedford 25 Oct. 1854
Lemuel Sowle son Job & Lucy

264 STEPHEN (Smauel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b
Dartmouth now Acushnet 4 May 1756 d Fairhaven now Acushnet
6 Apr. 1836-farmer-mar. 20 July 1779 Deborah Swift of Falmouth
Mass. who d 15 Dec. 1839 dau. Zebulon & Rebecca (Wing)
ch. b Fairhaven

532 Sarah 9 Jan. 1780 mar. Dartmouth 6 July 1797
Stephen Gifford son Joseph & Hannah
*533 Stephen 12 July 1784
534 Rebecca 11 July 1786 d there 9 Apr. 1849 mar. 6 Oct.
1835 Wing Howland son Matthew & Abigail
*535 Samuel 12 June 1788
*536 Mary 1 Nov. 1792
537 Dolly 1 Nov. 1792
538 Laban 7 Sept 1794 drowned 1814
539 Deborah 12 June 1797 unm.

270 ABIGAIL (Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b 19
May 1758 mar. 2 June 1780 Abner Devoll who b 1 Feb. 1758 son
Benjamin & Sarah (Brownell) ch.

540 Elizabeth 21 Sept. 1782
541 Mary 16 Dec. 1783
543 Benjamin 27 Mar. 1785 d 10 July 1787
544 Pardon 19 May 1786
545 Benjamin 12 Mar. 1788
546 William 13 May 1790

271 MARGARET (Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b 14 May 1760 mar. 8 June 1782 Stephen Barker who b 4 Aug.
 1759 son Jabez & Meribah (Borden) ch.
 547 Samuel 17 sept. 1783 mar. Sarah White
 548 Alden 7 Dec. 1785
 549 Abraham 15 July 1788
 550 Lemuel 18 June 1790

272 MARY (Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Rochester
 31 Jan. 1754 d 27 Oct. 1834 mar. 7 Nov. 1776 Ezekiel Braley who
 b Rochester 6 Dec. 1749 d 4 Nov. 1836 son Roger & Margaret (Sher-
 man) ch.
 551 Rhoda 18 Aug. 1777 d 24 Feb. 1789
 552 William 24 Nov. 1778 d Oct. 1850
 553 Alden 23 Mar. 1790 d 20-26 Aug. 1797
 554 Abner 17 Feb. 1789 d 30 Sept. 1868
 555 Bradford 12 July 1793 d 7 Feb. 1872
 556 Elijah 9 Aug 1785 d 6 Mar. 1801 at sea
 557 Phebe 17 Nov. 1781 d 4 May 1786
 558 Margaret 9 Aug. 1784
 559 Abigail 12 Aug. 1791 d 2 May 1792

273 EPHRAIM (William-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b
 8-1-1753 d Dartmouth 17 Feb. 1825 Selectman 1795-Town Clerk
 1809-; 825-mar. there 4 June 1780 Esther Russell ch.
 560 James 18 Aug. 1794

274 OTHNIEL (William-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b
 Dartmouth 11-6-1769 d there 13 Aug. 1852 mar. Westport 26 July
 1791 Phebe Milk who b there & d Dartmouth 19 Feb. 1852-78-8
 dau. Lemuel & Mary no ch.

275 MARIA (William-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b
 Dartmouth 10-17-1772 d there 6 Mar. 1856 mar. there 28 Nov.
 1793 Lemuel Barker Jr. who b there 23 Oct. 1763 d there 24 June
 1819 son of Jabez ch. b Dartmouth
 561 Phebe 5 June 1794 d 6-7-1868 mar. Abraham Borden ch.
 Rhoda-Christopher-Maria
 562 William 6 Dec. 1796 d 6-26-1863 mar. Susannah Potter
 mar. 2d. Rebecca Potter
 563 Nancy 13 Apr. 1802 d 25 Feb. 1817
 564 Maria 26 Oct. 1806 d 30 Dec. 1894 mar. 109-1825
 Moses Smith-ch. Mary 15 Jan. 1833 d 1-21-1851 unm.
 Charles 2-16-1835 d 2-3-1997 mar. Hannah Sisson
 (ch. Evelyn-James B. 6-2-1839 d 1-23-1920 mar.
 Nancy Sisson ch. Rev. Arthur Warren-Susan B. 3-23,
 1842 d 1-13-1896 unm.-Abbie H 9-12-1844 d 11-19-
 1863-George Howland 6-1-1847 mar. 7-30 1871
 Cynthia Hathaway (ch. James M 12-2-1875 mar.
 Mary A. Livesey-Mary E. 5-22-1878 mar. Fletcher &
 Plummer & 2d. Herbert E Evans-Lemuel b 6m-1879
 mar. Ruth-----
 565 Lemuel 18 June 1811
 566 Jabez 27 Mar. 1818 mar. Sarah White

277 JOB (Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
31 Dec. 1761 mar. 7 Aug. 1783 Mrs. Phebe (Brightman) Macomber
who b 28 Aug. 1754 dau. of Thomas
576 Sally d New Bedford 11 Apr. 1797

282 BENONI or BENJAMIN (Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
b Dartmouth 1 Oct. 1769 d Yarmouth Mass. 25 Aug. 1850 mar.
Hannah G-----who d Yarmouth 25 July 1851-84-11 ch. b Yarmouth
577 Joseph Griffeth 9 Nov. 1794
578 dau. 20 Sept. 1796
579 Betsey 14 Dec. 1796 mar. 21 Jan. 1817 Thomas W. Mayhew
*580 Joseph Griffiths 27 Jan. 1800
581 Dianthe 16 May 1802
585 Benjamin 19 Oct. 1806 d Providence 17 Aug. 1879 mar.
Betsev -----who d there 26 Mar. 1880-77

284 JONATHAN (Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b perhaps
Harwich d 19 Aug. 1807-49 mar. Chatham Mass. 18 Nov. 1779 Mrs.
Sarah Davis who d 1 June 1792-26 mar. 20. Tamsen-- who d 6 Aug.
1853-87 is buried in Pawtucket R.I. ch. Harwich

583 Jerusha Eldredge 8 May 1779 mar.int. 29 Nov. 1800
Zebulon Baker of Harwich.
584 Benoni 26 Oct. 1783
585 Jonathan 5 Nov. 1785
*586 Davis 25 Jan. 1789
587 Deborah d Warren R.I. 10 Sept. 1884-81-10-23 unm.

285 REUBEN (Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Chatham
or Harwich d 30 Apr. 1798-32 mar. Chatham 28 Sept. 1786 Mehitable
Robbins who mar. 2d. Capt. Ebenezer Weeks ch. b Chatham.

*588 Samuel 26 June 1786
*589 Reuben 9 Nov. 1790
590 Sally G. 2 July 1792 mar. Harwich 10 Feb. 1813 Joseph
Gorham-had-ch-Sally mar. Reuben Tripp
*591 Nathaniel 14 June 1795
592 Lydia 13 Oct. 1797 mar. Harwich 26 Dec. 1815 Marshall
Allen

286 SAMUEL (Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Chatham
or Harwich 20 Jan. 1764 d 18 Oct. 1832 mar. Harwich 28 Sept. 1786
(another record 29 Oct. 1791) Deborah Eldredge who b 11 Nov.
1769 d winter 1837-8 no ch.

287 GODFREY (Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Chatham
or Harwich mar. Anna -----ch.

593 Jesse 17 July 1794
594 Betsey 1 Oct. 1795 perhaps mar. John P. Crowell 1817
595 Anna 11 July 1797
596 Godfrey 28 May 1799

288 JEPHTHA (Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b Chatham
or Harwich mar. Roxanna -----removed to Nova Scotia? ch.

*597 Dexter

289 TIMOTHY (Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport d Tiverton 13 Mar. 1853-88 mar. Westport 19 Feb.
 1792 Eunice Wood mar. 2d. there 5 Nov. 1795 Sarah Wood both
 dau's. of George & Hannah (Davenport) ch.

*598 Eunice

*598a Stephen see Page 143

598b Mary

300 LOT (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 1-18 Aug. 1770 d 1 Aug. 1857 mar. int. Tiverton Dec.
 1791 Rachel Davenport who b Westport 18 May 1766 d 23 May 1842
 dau. of Noah ch. b. Westport

*599 Otis 5 Mar. 1792

*600 John Wright 6 Jan. 1794

601 Ellis

*602 Nancy 1 Feb. 1803

603 Almira 3 May 1805 mar. Lyman Tripp son Stephen & Han-
 nah (Rounds) for ch. see other book

*604 Willard 16 Oct. 1807

*605 Rachel 25 Aug. 1810

*606 Mercy 1 May 1813

*607 Lot 9 Mar. 1815

301 NATHANIEL (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 4 Mar. 1773 d there 3 May 1837 mar. int. there 9 Aug.
 1794 Sophia Davenport who b Tiverton 26 Sept. 1770 d Westport
 20-30 Aug. 1843 dau. of Ephraim & Keziah ch. b Westport

*608 Pamela 14 Oct. 1794

*609 David Davenport 4 Mar. 1796

*610 Eliphalet 21 Feb. 1803

*611 Sophia D. 5 June 1806

*612 Nathaniel June 1808

*613 Alvin B. 22 Feb. 1805

*614 Frederick P 30 Oct. 1811

*615 Melintha T. 30 Oct. 1811

*616 Julia Ann 26 July 1814

302 DURFEE (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 1781 or 2 d Dartmouth 16 Feb. 1857 mar. Westport 16
 Feb. 1804 Cynthia Reed who b there d Dartmouth 8 Oct. 1870-
 75-3 dau. Thomas & Sarah ch. b Westport

617 Barton d Dartmouth 23 Dec. 1860-unm.

*618 Phebe 30 May 1818

619 Mary perhaps mar. Fall River 19 Oct. 1837

Mark E. Butterworth

303 RESTCOME (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 1785 d Dartmouth 25 Oct. 1858 mar. Westport 28 Dec. 1809
 Sarah Reed dau. Thomas mar. Westport 12 Dec. 1831 Waity Brownell ch.

*620 Nathan C. 1813

621 Mary Almy

304 HANNAH (Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 5 Aug. 1789 d Westport 9 Oct. 1861 mar. there 24
 Jan. 1808 Jonathan Soule who b there 17 Feb. 1781 d there 25
 Mar. 1869 son of Oliver ch.

622 Melissa A 26 Sept. 1808 d 26 Aug. 1890 mar. 5 Nov.
1826 Isaac Lawton son Richard & Susan- ch. Peleg P.
623 Russell d young

306 ABIGAIL (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) mar.
11-28 Aug. 1783 Jacob Soule son of Stephen & Deborah (Potter) ch.
624 Stephen mar. Lydia Tallman-ch-Almira mar. --Thompson
625 Sylvia
626 Albert
627 Elisha mar. Betsey Tallman

307 CALEB (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth
31 Jan. 1763 mar. Tiverton, R.I. or Westport Mass. 26 Feb. 1786
Abigail Lake dau. of James ch. b Westport
*628 Sarah 20 Jan. 1787
*629 Joseph 3 Aug. 1789
*630 Benajah 12 Oct. 1791
*631 Bethiah 6 Nov. 1792
*632 Jacob 8 Apr. 1795
633 Caleb 20 July 1798 d 9 Feb. 1799
634 Sophronia 15 Mar. 1800 mar. 18 Oct. 1815 William Allen
ch. Joseph-William-Abbie mar.-----Lloyd

308 JACOB (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
mar. int. there 14 Mar. 1789 Judith Head of Little Compton R.I.
ch. b Westport
635 Matilda 31 Aug. 1789 mar. Dartmouth 8 Feb. 1807 Alden
Wilcox b 31 Aug. 1783 d 21 Feb. 1867 son Thomas
636 Content b 1791 d Dartmouth 15 Aug. 1879-87-8-14
mar. there 29 Dec. 1825 Allen or Alden Wilcox son
of Thomas & Catherine (Howland)

308A WILKINSON (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Westport 10 Jan. 1767 mar. Little Compton R.I. 2 Aug. 1792
Anne (or Nancy) Culverson Hicks who b there 18 Mar. 1773
dau. Benjamin & Eunice (Briggs) ch. b Westport
637 Susannah 30 July 1793
638 Joshua 20 Dec. 1794 (may be instead of No. 313)
639 Benjamin 6 Aug. 1797

309 RICHARD (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
mar. Westport 25 Nov. 1798 Alice Case dau. Edmund perhaps had
the following ch. bap-Little Compton
640 Rachel
641 Ira
642 Clarinda
643 William
644 Lydia

310 OLIVER (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Westport 17 May 1797 d there 14 June 1878-farmer mar. Elizabeth
Tripp b N.Y.state 23 Jan. 1795 d Westport 16 May 1890 dau. of
Peleg & Mary (Sammist) ch.
645 Dorwin b Otto Cateaugus Co. N.Y. 5 May 1824 d Westport
9 Apr 1898 mar. Arvilla M-----

313 JOSHUA (Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) (or this

may be No. 638 son of Wilkinson ?) b R.I. 28 Dec. 1794
d Rochester N.Y. abt. 1885-91 mar. 1815 Clarissa Kennedy dau.
John & Hannah (Chamberlain) ch.

- *646 Orsamus 8 Apr. 1818
- 647 Lurancy mar.----Thrall
- 648 Hannah mar.-----Vanderbilt
- 649 Matilda
- 650 Caroline

314 LUTHAN (Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 6 Aug. 1767 d there 10 Feb. 1840 (another record
10 Mar. 1850) mar. there 12 Jan. 1794 Lydia Kirby who b 23
Feb. 1774 d 24 Sept. 1843 dau. Justus & Catherine (Cornell) ch.

- *651 Gideon W 4 Sept. 1805
- 652 Catherine d 18 Apr. 1802-18?
- *653 Rhoda 27 Jan. 1795
- 654 Cynthia 1800 d 18 Apr. 1803

315 TILLINGHAST (Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport d there 22 July 1836-65 mar. there 21 Jan. 1798
Susannah Allen who b there 18 Apr. 1777 d there 24 Dec. 1866
dau. of Humphrey & Phebe (Burgess) ch. b there

- *655 Abner 20 May 1805
- *656 Daniel 11 Dec. 1802
- *657 Desire 24 Aug. 1800
- 658 George 1 Nov. 1807
- 659 John A. d 4 Mar. 1808-0-4
- *660 Phebe 27 Dec. 1816

316 AMY (Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
23 May 1782 d Fall River 26 Feb. 1864 mar. Westport 16 Dec. 1798
Capt. Edward Phillips who b 5 Apr. 1779 (or 1782?) d Westport
28 Jan. 1821 ch.

- 661 William 3 Jan. 1801 mar. 2 Oct. 1823 Patience Soule
- 662 Nancy 7 Aug. 1802 mar. 20 Apr. 1820 Capt. Jacob Collins
- 663 Tillinghast 16 Apr. 1804 d 8 Dec. 1840 w
- 664 Hannah 25 Dec. 1805 mar. 6 Jan. 1825 Leonard Ashley
- 665 Betsey 3 Nov. 1808 w
- 666 Philip Allen 22 Dec. 1811
- 667 Daniel W. 15 Oct. 1819
- 668 Allen 21 Sept. 1816

317 DESIRE (Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Westport 18 Apr. 1765 d 1845 mar. there 17 Aug. 1788 Gideon
Waite who b 21 July 1766 son Stephen & Mary (Tripp) they
removed to Galway N.Y. ch.

- 669 William Tillinghast 13 June 1789 d 24 Mar. 1841
mar. Pamela Barker
- 670 Rhoda 10 July 1791 d 26 June 1835 mar. Philip Hart

319 EZEKIEL (Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
Westport 10 Jan. 1776 d there ----mar. 4 Jan. 1795 Roba Tripp
dau. Anthony & Rebecca (Russell) ch

- *671 Esther Brownell 27 Dec. 1798
- *672 Ephraim Thomas 31 Dec. 1807
- 673 Elihu d young

320 DESIRE (Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)

b Westport 22 Dec. 1778 mar. Westport 9 Aug. 1801 Pardon
Petty son of Isaac- ch.

674 Isaac 9 Aug. 1801

675 Phebe 27 June 1803 mar. No. 610

676 Patience T. 30 Aug. 1810

322 JONATHAN (Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b

Westport 10 Feb. 1785 mar. there 20 Dec. 1810 Elizabeth Soule
dau. of Oliver ch. b Westport

679 Bradford Richmond 1 Oct. 1811

680 William Hayden 21 July 1814 d young-blind

681 Jeremiah Brownell 27 Aug. 1816

*682 Susan 24 Jan. 1819

683 Lucy 5 Aug. 1821 d 29 Sept. 1821

*684 Amanda Fitzallen 29 Aug. 1822

685 Ambrose Hathaway 27 June 1827 d 2 July 1827

686 Nancy Hill 13 Aug. 1826 mar. James Eslick-had son Isaac

324 ZILPHA (Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b

Westport 3 Aug. 1789 d there 19 Sept. 1862 mar. there Capt.
David Davol who d there 18 Feb. 1862-76 son Jarnea- ch. b there

687 Philip Howland 17 Feb. 1810 mar. Lurena Brownell &
Betsey Ashley

688 William B. mar. Hannah Luther

689 Amy mar. Shadrach Perkins

690 Abner Gifford 28 Nov. 1814

691 Charles Ferdinand 12 July 1823

692 Hannah unm.

693 Mary Jane 22 Feb. 1812

327 ICHABOD (Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)

b Westport 7 July 1798 d New Bedford mar. int. Westport
22 Jan. 1819 Hannah Macomber who d there 2 Oct. 1884 89-3-24

dau. Weston & Mary ch. b Westport

694 Horace Nichols 1 July 1819 d New Bedford 14 June 1874

*695 Adam Lawton 1824

696 Ann Maria 10 Oct. 1826 d Westport 8 June 1897 mar.

William H. Sabins who d 2 Mar. 1883 son Wm. & Ruth

697 Harriet N 10 July 1826

*698 Emanuel G K K 18 Dec. 1821

*699 Daniel D 1 June 1833

350 HANNAH (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport

21 Mar. 1780 d Dartmouth 2 Feb. 1769 mar. 16 Aug. 1797

Richard Sherman ch.

700 Hannah mar. -----Allen

701 Lucy " David Brownell

702 Sally " ----Aiken -John Slocum

703 Sophia " Dean Chase

704 Edward " Polly Reynolds

705 David

706 William

351 STEPHEN (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport

3 Oct. 1781 (another record 10 Oct. 1782) d Dartmouth 5 Apr. 1868
 mar. int. Westport 15 Oct. 1803 Sarah Waite who b Tiverton 3
 June 1785 dau. John & Abigail (Tripp) mar. 2d.-----Nancy
 Waite who b there 26 Nov. 1800 (sister to Sarah (ch. b

707 Eliza Ann 1808 d Tiverton 14 Aug. 1885 unm.

708 Nancy 1812 d Westport 3 June 1865 unm.

709 Betsey

*710 Lucy 15 Nov. 1812?

711 Susan 1825 mar. 17 Aug. 1847 Gideon Reynolds b 1
 June 1816 d 4 Oct. 1882 son Philip & Hannah

*712 David 2 Nov. 1830

713 Priscilla d Dartmouth 15 May 1803-32-5 unm.

714 Mary Ann mar. Dartmouth may 1843 Clark Gifford
 who b Little Compton 27 June 1820 d 14 Apr.
 1846 mar. 2d. New Bedford 9 Jan. 1847 John K.
 Booth who d 20 Aug. 1856-49 son John & Mary.

*715 George

352 PATIENCE (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 6 Feb. 1783 mar. Dartmouth 10 July 1803 Paul Gifford
 who b 31 Oct. 1782 d 25 June 1854 son Elihu & Abigail (Chase

716 Harriet mar.-----Snow

717 Ann

718 Patience

719 Henry

354 EZEKIEL (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 12 Dec. 1786 d New Bedford 1 Mar. 1840 mar. int.
 there 23 Oct. 1815 Hannah Allen who b there Oct. 1788 d there
 8 Dec. 1874 dau. James & Eunice (Tripp) ch. b New Bedford

*720 James A. Oct. 1816

*721 Eliza 24 Jan. 1824

*722 Rebecca Howland 18 May 1828

*723 Alexander Allen 31 Oct. 1830

724 Eunice d New Bedford 8-19 May 1856-39 unm.

(see page 146)

355 JOHN (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
 4 Nov. 1798 d there 6 Sept. 1882 mar. there 19 June 1823 Polly
 Taber who d New Bedford 19 June 1870-64-1-5 dau. Thomas & Sarah
 ch.

725 Sarah mar. Job Potter Tripp son of Abbia

*726 Hope T. Apr. 1825

*727 Eliza A.

356 ALLEN (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
 20 Jan. 1791 d there 10 Apr. 1871-Captain-mar. there 9 Feb. 1817
 Mar. Macomber who b there 11 Aug. 1794 d there 1 May 1867 dau.
 Wanton & Hannah ch. b Westport

728 James William 19 Sept. 1817 d 17 Oct. 1817

*729 Phebe Macomber 10 Feb. 1821

*730 Hannah W 28 July 1822

731 Eliza Ross 22 Sept. 1825 d 14 Feb. 1840 unm.

732 William Ross 29 July 1827 d 4 Apr. 1850

- *733 Mary Elizabeth 3 Oct. 1829
 734 Lucy 3 Oct. 1829 d 6 July 1846 unm.
 *735 Pardon Allen 13 Sept. 1834

357 JOB (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
 15 Nov. 1793 d there 14 Mar. 1860 mar. there 1 Jan. 1816
 Elizabeth Manchester who b Little Compton 15 July 1788 d Westport
 6 Apr. 1876 dau. Edward & Esther (Church) ch. b westport

- 736 Alfred B 11 Oct. 1816 d New Bedford 6 June 1851 mar.
 20 Feb. 1837 Elizabeth Howland dau. Elihu
 *737 Clark Howland 8 Nov. 1818
 738 Mary S 1 Nov. 1820 d 1 Oct. 1840 mar. Dartmouth
 30 Apr. 1839 Walter Briggs Jr.- had son George
 739 Lucy B 21 Mar. 1824 d 19 Jan. 1826
 740 Edward A. 26 Mar. 1827 d 23 Apr. 1827
 *741 Esther E 6 Aug. 1828
 *742 George Borden 19 sept. 1830

358 ABIGAIL (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 27 Nov. 1788 d Westport 8 Aug. 1868 mar. Westport
 14 Feb. 1898 Hercules Manchester who b 20 Sept. 1786/7 d
 Westport 1 Dec. 1873 ch. b Westport

- 743 Dorothy 14 Nov. 1808 d 21 Oct. 1874 mar. Jeremiah
 B. Manchester
 744 Dianna 14 Nov. 1808 mar. Charles Potter Brightman
 745 Allen Tripp 16 Nov. 1810 mar. Sarag Barstow
 746 Hannah M 8 Apr. 1813 mar. Joseph Bassett
 747 Mary E 17 Dec. 1815 mar. Israel Macomber
 748 Pardon T 19 May 1818 mar. Sarah Nottage
 749 William W. 19 Jan. 1821
 750 George L 29 Mar. 1824 mar. Mary A. Palmer
 751 James W 29 Mar. 1824 mar. Charlotte Tripp dau of
 Daniel & Eliza (Davis)
 752 Abbie E 12 Aug. 1826 mar. Charles Howland
 753 Lemira W 21 Feb. 1829 mar. Richard Carter

359 NANCY (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
 1769 d there 1 Sept. 1849 mar. Anson Grinnell Jr. who b 13
 June 1798 d at Sea Mar. 1830 son Anson & Maria (Snow)
 ch. b Tiverton

- 754 Capt. John 10 Apr. 1820 d 20 July 1907 mar. 25
 Aug. 1845 Ann Coggeshall ch- George S 11 Oct.
 1825 d 18 Jan. 1914 mar. Emily Tripp-John 1855
 mar. Esther A. Brownell

360 HOWLAND (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)

b Westport 14 Oct. 1802 d there 18 July 1880 mar. there 11
 May 1823 Eliza or Elizabeth Brownell who d there 21 Mar.
 1846-42-8 mar. there 2d. 25 Feb. 1849 Mary (Andrews) Cummings
 who d Fall River 18 Jan. 1892-10-28 dau. John & Betsey (Cowen)
 ch.

- *755 Charles H. 1830
 *756 Allen H. 27 Sept. 1837
 757 Frank A mar. Westport 8 Dec. 1880 Sarah F Chase dau.
 David & Cynthia P.

- 758 Holder E mar. New Bedford 2 Jan. 1881 Lydia A. Sherman who d Fall River 12 Apr. 1892-31: 3-17 dau. William H. & Almira C (Reed)
- 759 John E d Westport 19 Oct. 1918-67-11-16 mar. New Bedford 18 Jan. 1872 Rachel Weston dau. Benjamin
- 760 Mary
- 761 Henry H. d Westport 15 Jan. 1868-28-5
- 762 Sophia Ann Elizabeth 11-16 June 1844

- 361 JAMES B (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 29 Dec. 1805 d New Bedford 28 May 1869 mar. Dartmouth Jan. 1833 Patience Potter Tripp who b Westport 9 Oct. 1815 d Dartmouth 24 May 1891 dau. of Abbie- ch. b Westport
- 763 Thomas l July 1835 d 13 Apr. 1837
- 764 Mary Jane 24 Apr. 1837 mar. David Tripp see No. 712
- *765 Ann M 29 Mar. 1839
- *766 James Howland 26 May 1842
- *767 Andrew G 7 May 1846
- *768 Charles T. 23 July 1848
- 769 Lucy A. 22 Nov. 1851 d 24 July 1872 unm.
- *770 Lydia B 28 Sept. 1853
- *771 Eliza P. 17 July 1856

- 363a ELIZA or ELIZABETH (David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) (an omitted ch of No. 153) b abt 1796 d New Bedford 10 Dec. 1824 mar. there 28 Dec. 1823 William Ross who d at Sea 27 Feb. 1831 ch.
- 772 William d New Bedford 14 Sept. 1824-o-11

- 386 CYNTHIA (John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 2 Apr. 1793 d there 8 Mar. 1881 mar. there 6 May 1821 Christopher Weston who b 14 Mar. 1786 d Westport son Jacob & Caroline ch. b Westport
- 773 Betsey A. 26 July 1812 mar. Clark Tripp see No 737
- 774 Louisa A. 22 Dec. 1824
- 775 Janette Rosette 8 Aug. 1827
- 776 John W 20 Aug. 1831

- 388 MARINA (John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 8 Aug. 1797 d New Bedford 11 Feb. 1897 (another record) 11 Dec. 1897-mar. Westport 11 May 1817 Daniel H. Gifford who b Westport and lost at Sea 20 June 1833-36 son Russell & Betsev (Earl)
- 777 Hannah Farker 1817 mar. Andrew Tripp
- 778 Giles Russell 18 Sept. 1819
- 779 Mary Ann 21 Sept. 1821
- 780 Capt. George Burden 4 Oct. 1823
- 781 Eliza Jane 7 Oct. 1825

- 389 WILKINSON or WILCASON (John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 12 Jan. 1800 d there 16 Sept. 1865 mar. there 11 Apr. 1830 Elizabeth Gifford who b 1797 d there 24 Apr. 1869 dau. of Richard ch.
- *782 Charles H.

390 ANNA (John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport
 16 Jan. 1802 d there abt. 1850-2 mar. William Potter who d
 there about 1852 - son Nathaniel & Rosanna ch. b Westport
 783 Carmi 24 Oct. 1837 mar. Ruth Wilcox ch. William
 24 Mar. 1863 unnm-Anne 2 Mar. 1868 mar. ----Howland-
 Eva Lena 13 May 1873 mar. George W. Russell-
 Arthur 24 Dec. 1881 unnm.
 784 George 9 Oct. 1839

391 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 23 Mar. 1804 d there 7 Nov. 1889 mar. there 11 Dec.
 1834 Patience Gifford who b there 2 June 1806 d there 23 Jan.
 1878 dau. of Richard & Rebecca (Cook) ch. b Westport
 *785 Rebecca Cook 9 Dec. 1845
 786 Phebe Dwelley 19 Sept. 1837 d New Bedford Mar.
 31, 1921 unnm.
 *787 Edwin Irving 26 Nov. 1838
 *788 Mary Almy 16 June 1840
 *789 Cook Gifford 16 Feb. 1844
 *790 John Richard 24 May 1850

394 JAMES (James-James-James-Joseph-John) b Attleboro
 Mass. 15 Dec. 1779 d New Bedford 8 Aug. 1844 mar. Dartmouth
 6 Nov. 1804 Lusanna or Susanna Tidd who b 20 Aug. 1779 d
 24 June 1862 dau. Joseph & Grace no. ch.

397 ROBERT (Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b
 Rehoboth Mass. 8 Dec. 1780 d Attleboro 23 Sept. 1817 mar.
 Elizabeth Round ch.
 *791 Liberty 23 Jan. 1804
 792 Mary Ann 8 Mar. 1818
 793 Ephraim Gardner 22 Sept. 1812 d Trenton N.J. 5 July
 '58
 *794 Robert Orwell 4 Mar. 1816
 795 Martha Round 1 Mar. 1818 mar. Nelson Rounds 4 Nov. 1840
 796 Russell S. 1828 d 1898

398 ABELL (Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b Attleboro
 Mass. 8 Mar. 1815 d Needham Mass. 29 Sept. 1871 mar. Rehoboth
 26 Oct. 1814 Polly Freeman who b Attleboro 27 Nov. 1791 d 29
 June 1833, mar. 2d. Attleboro 27 Nov. 1834 Olive Freeman b
 there 23 Feb. 1803 d there 17 Jan. 1851 mar. there 3d. May 1853
 Nancy Huldah Bliss who b Rehoboth 12 Nov. 1804 d there 12 Mar.
 1891 dau. Abel & Betsey ch. b Attleboro
 797 Hannah Maria 3 Apr. 1815 d Pawtucket R.I. 8 Oct.
 1841 mar. Attleboro 1 Jan. 1840 Asa E. Carpenter-no ch.
 798 Harriet Jane 27 Aug. 1819 d 27 Sept. 1819
 799 Polly Ann 15 Feb. 1822 d 22 June 1906 unnm.
 *800 George Abell 11 Mar. 1828
 *801 Ephraim Augustus 13 Oct. 1830
 *802 Olive Jane 15 Sept. 1836
 803 Harriet Adeline 29 Dec. 1838 d 26 Jan. 1842

400 THOMPSON (Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b 16
 Mar. 1791 d Norton Mass. 2 Nov. 1874 mar. there or Attleboro 23
 Apr. 1837 Nancy Lincoln.

407 LEVI (Thomas-Timothy -James-Joseph-John) b 10
 Sept. 1767 d S. Cambridge N.Y. 8 Apr. 1831 mar. Abigail
 Cornell who b 15 Mar. 1763 d 29 Mar. 1832 dau. Daniel &
 Elizabeth (Allen) ch

804 John 1788

805 Mary 1791 d 13 Apr. 1870 unm.

806 Esther 1791 "

*807 Harvey 1802

*808 Catherine 28 July 1805

409 SARAH (Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John b 10
 Apr. 1779 d 4 Jan. 1837 mar. Jacob Van Volkenburg ch.

809 Thomas mar. Maria Cole -ch Deborah mar. John Richard-
 son-Theodore-Mary- mar. Seymour Howland-Jacob
 mar. Charlotte Richardson-Kate mar. Albert
 Collins Franklin

810 Mary 1807 mar. 28 June 1825 Isaac Gifford-ch-
 George d young-Charles mar. Rosalie Weight-
 Cornelia mar. John H. Carroll & Albert Carr

811 Olive mar. David Coggeshall & 2d Eli Dunning

410 MOSES (Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b 15
 Dec. 1782 d 15 Feb. 1851 mar. Hannah Hoag dau. Benjamin & Sarah
 (Allen) ch.

*812 John 4 May 1807

*813 William 1 Aug. 1814

814 Abigail d young

815 Levi " "

411 PATIENCE (Lovett-Timothy-James-Joseph-ohn)
 b 19 July 1770 d 29 Dec. 1865 mar. Westport 7 Jan. 1802 Paul
 Kirby who b 20 Oct. 1773 son Weston & Hannah ch.

816 Perry G 15 Oct. 1802 mar. Susannah Mercy

817 Esther 13 June 1805 mar. Garret Burtis-ch-William
 mar. Gertrude Loper-Perry mar. Phebe Holmes-
 Mary unm.-Esther mar. Theodore Pine-Maggie unm-
 John mar. Mary Buffington.

818 Margaret A 4 May 1809

819 James H 4 May 1809

820 Pardon S 7 Mar. 1815 mar. Maria McLees -ch-Mary mar.
 Charles Payne-Libbie mar. J Ashman-Willie d 19-
 Hattie mar. George Wiltsie-Emma mar. Glade
 Vandeburgh

821 James P. 2 Dec. 1825 mar. Lydia Swartout-ch-Willie
 Maggie-Mary-Frances- all d young-

413 MARY (Lovett-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b Westport
 5 Jan. 1789 mar. int. there 7 Feb. 1807 David Ciggeshall
 who b Tiverton 30 Aug. 1784 d Saratoga Co. N.Y. son John Jr.
 & Ruth ch.

- 822 Margaret 8 Aug. 1813 d 2 Aug. 1869 mar. Pardon Allen who b Cambridge N.Y. 19 Jan. 1793 d Lake George 1 Mar. 1855 ch-David C 13 May 1833 d 14 June 1892 mar. Addie-Rice-Charlotte Patience 6 Dec. 1835 mar. Jerome B Joslyn-civil war veteran-Ruth Ann 22 June 1839 mar. Samuel Ferguson-Jonathan 9 June 1844 d 20 Sept. 1915 unm. Sophia T 4 Mar. 1849 d 20 Mar. 1849
- 823 Ruth mar. Ethan Deuell-ch.-Edwin d 12 yrs-Mary mar. Charles Hammond & Victor Villaume? -Clemebtine mar. Danon Greenleaf-Vallencourt mar. Mary Cunningham-Margaret mar. Howard Ward & John Chamberlain-Libbie mar. Charles Morgan-David unm.
- 824 Patience mar. Robert Landon-ch.-Lannah d 18 yrs-Charles mar. Gannah Schoonmacher.

414 TIMOTHY (Lovett-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b 22 Feb. 1792 d Malta N.Y 22 Mar. 1855 mar. Lydia Huntley who b 22 Aug. 1795 d Baldton N.Y. 3 Jan. 1884 ch. b Malta

- 825 Margaret mar. Carmi Smith no ch.
- 826 Eliza mar. Henry Van Hyning-ch-George F.
- *827 James 11 Dec. 1818
- 828 Perry 1826 in Civil War-mar. Lucy C. Ross b 1843 d 1905 dau. Philip & Jane R. no ch.
- 829 George mar. Jane Lansing -ch-Lovatt unm. 1906 at Fainted Post N.U -Hattie d young.
- *830 Mary
- 830a Sylvania mar. Daniel Knights - no ch.

416 ISAAC (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport 14 Dec. 1770 d Temple Me. 18 Sept. 1827 -Farmer & Clergyman-mar. Dartmouth 4 June 1795 Mary Chase who b there 23 Mar. 1775 d Temple 18 Mar. 1858 dau. David & Susannah (Cornell) ch.

- *831 David 26 June 1796
- 832 Meribah 23 Jan. 1798 d 20 Mar. 1870 mar. 8 Oct. 1833 Elijah Smith of New Sharon-ch-Julia A 3 Sept. 1836 d 22 Sept. 1838-Vesta A Feb. 1838 d 13 July 1864 mar. David Smith - no ch.
- *833 James 9 Oct. 1805
- 834 Susanna 12 Jan. 1800 d 24 Feb. 1887 unm.
- 835 Mary 19 Dec. 1803 d Temple 2 Sept. 1878
- *836 Abigail A 4 Aug. 1802
- *837 Elsie 28 Dec. 1807
- 838 Rowena or Rosanna 27 Oct. 1809 d 28 Feb. 186- unm.
- 839 Thankful 4 Dec. 1811 d 15 Aug. 1813
- 840 Nancy 15 Aug. 1816 d 9 Mar. 1891
- 841 Julia 22 Jan. 1819 d 16 Dec. 1819

417 ABNER (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport 28 June 1772 mar. Dartmouth 13 May 1792 Bethiah Sherman b 11 Sept 1771 perhaps dau. George & Seabury (Gifford) ch.

- 842 Sarah 20 Aug. 1794
 843 Major 11 May 1796 mar. Providence 13 Aug. 1818
 Harmony P Ricketson who d there 12 Mar. 1880-80
 844 Seabury or Sabra mar. Dartmouth 10 May 1812
 Benjamin Cornell who b 10 Mar. 1892 d Painted
 Post N.Y. son of John & Chloe (Hollis)
 845 George
 846 Edwin
 847 Silas G d Providence 11 Dec. 1886-77 mar. there
 9 Nov. 1820 Margaret Brotherson who d there 13
 Apr. 1886-70
 848 Richmond mar. Catherine Brotherson
 849 Catherine mar. Providence 17 Sept. 1817 Napholi
 Newhall
 *850 Samuel G
 851 Abigail 18 Jan. 1799

419 EBENEZER (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport
 28 Dec. 1775 d there 15 Apr. 1847 -rorgeman-mar. int. there
 1 Aug. 1794 Mary Tripp who b there dau. Isaac & Edy (Russell)

- *852 Cynthia B
 *853 Francis 13 Nov. 1798
 *854 Russell 1800
 *855 Isaac 1802
 856 Edith mar. int. 21 Feb. 1824 Samuel Upham
 *857 James 1812

420 PHILIP (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport
 8 Dec. 1777 d there Sept. 1843 mar. there 2 Apr. 1797 Meribah
 Devoll who b 10 Aug. 1770 d Westport Sept. 1852 dau. Barjona
 & Prudence (Brownell) mar. 2d. Westport Mary (Macomber) Besse
 who b 31 Oct. 1782 d New Bedford 7 Jan. 1860 dau. Weston &
 Mary (Carr) ch. b Westport

- *858 Stephen 14 June 1798
 *859 Brownell 6 Feb. 1799
 *860 Jonathan 21 Nov. 1800
 *861 Prudence Devoll 26 June 1802
 *862 Barjona D 2 May 1805
 863 Jireh 1811 mar. New Bedford 13 June 1830 Lydia
 A Cook mar. 2d. there 24 July 1860 Margaret
 McGroves dau. John & Mary-ne d 25 Sept. 1864-73
 *864 Noan 8 Dec. 1813
 865 Charles F d New Bedford 3 Feb. 1899-82-8 mar. Julia
 Ann Soule who d there 5 Sept. 1900-79-1-25 had
 son Charles Edwin 4 Mar. 1845 mar. Fannie K Jenney
 *866 Philip C 1819

422 JOB (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport
 2 May 1783 mar. Westport 8 Dec. 1803 Sarah Tripp who b there
 2 Jan. 1782 d Cornville, Me. Mar. 1861 dau. Nathan & Lydia
 see No. 321 ch. b Dartmouth
 867 Lydia 22 Dec. 1804 mar. New Bedford 8 Mar. 1821 int.
 George Sanford who b 24 Feb. 1801
 *868 Nathan 30 Nov. 1810
 869 John 17 Nov. 1819 mar. Eliza Macomber

424 TIMOTHY (James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Westport
 24 July 1786 d Solon Me. 19 Sept. 1864-Minister-mar. Westport
 6 Dec. 1804 Betsey Tripp who b there 3 Mar. 1786 d Temple Me.
 3 May 1833- dau. Francis & Annis (Gidley) mar. 2d. 20 July
 1834 Amy H Tozier who b 3 Mar. 1807 d 2 Jan. 1857 ch.
 870 inf. 14 Oct. 1805 d 24 Oct. 1807
 871 Olive 7-17 July 1806
 872 Frederick 24 Feb. 1810 d 4 June 1811 in Temple
 873 Deborah 29 Jan. 1812 mar. Joel Chandler
 874 Betsey W. 6 July 1814 mar. Charles Morrill-had-
 Abel-Henry-Lizzie mar Newton Fellows
 *875 Annis 3 Nov. 1817
 *876 Julia A 1 Oct. 1820
 *877 Timothy 18 Apr. 1824
 878 Francis 1 May 1825 d New Bedford 8 Nov. 1888 unm.
 879 Harriet E 27 Nov. 1835 d 13 yrs.

430 ROBERT (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
 11 May 1770 mar. Dartmouth 3 Jan. 1793 Jane Freelove of
 Freetown 1st 2 ch. b Freetown.
 880 Thomas 15 Sept 1800
 881 Robert 20 Sept. 1802
 882 Betsey 31 May 1803
 883 Robert 10 June 1806 mar. Patty Merriman
 884 Susan 3 Feb. 1809
 885 William
 886 Deborah

431 ABIEL (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
 12 May 1771 d Little Compton R.I. 3 May 1834 mar. Westport
 6 Jan. 1794 Phebe Snell who d Little Compton 11 June 1848-72
 dau. Benjamin & Phebe ch. b Little Compton
 887 Elizabeth Dec. 1794 d 27 May 1834
 *888 Abiel 11 Oct. 1800
 889 Mary 14 Jan. 1803 d 18 May 1886 unm.
 890 Abel 11 May 1805 d 15 Sept. 1833 unm.
 891 Sarah 1 May 1807 d 16 Feb. 1833 unm.
 *892 Lydia 13 Dec. 1798
 *893 Lilly
 *894 Robert 7 Mar. 1812
 *895 Phebe T 23 Nov. 1796
 896 Ann, May 1819 mar. William T. Devoll-had son Asa T.

433 WILLIAM (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
 9 Apr. 1775 d Westport 15 Jan. 1862 mar. int. there 8 Feb. 1800
 Mary Snell who b Westport 2 Dec. 1778 d there 1 Nov. 1839 dau.
 Benjamin & Phebe ch. b Westport
 897 Rufus 2 June 1802 d 15 Jan. 1848 unm.
 *898 Deborah 9 Apr. 1804
 *899 Rhoda Aug. 1806
 *900 William Aug. 1808
 *901 Andrew 27 Feb. 1811
 *902 Ann June 1812
 *903 Frederick 17 Dec. 1814
 904 Mary 12 June 1818 d 18 Mar. 1900
 *905 Benjamin Peckham 18 Sept. 1821

434 JAMES (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
7 Oct. 1776 d there 10 Oct. 1860 mar. there Sept. 1797 Elizabeth
Grinnell who b 25 Feb. 1779 d there 17 Mar. 1866 dau. David
& Sarah ch. b there

- 906 Isaac 9 Apr. 1798
- *907 Nathan 6 Sept. 1800
- 908 Stephen 8 Apr. 1803 d 3 June 1871 unm.
- *910 Rufus 21 Mar. 1808
- *911 James 1809
- 912 Abiel G 15 Feb. 1811
- 913 William Whittredge Mar. 1813
- *914 Elizabeth Grinnell 19 Jan. 1816

436 ALICE (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
29 May 1780 mar. Elnathan Warren b there 6 Mar. 1778 son
Gamaliel & Ruth ch. b Tiverton & Fall River

- 915 Abraham 17 Jan 1803 d 1 Mar. 1840
- 916 Benjamin 20 Sept. 1804 d June 1806
- 917 Alanson 14 May 1807
- 918 Abigail 2 Feb. 1810
- 919 Benjamin Jenks 19 June 1812
- 920 James 5 May 1814
- 921 Ruth 25 May 1816 d 6 Jan 1822
- 922 Alpheus Russell 2 Mar. 1819 d 23 Apr. 1825
- 923 Samuel E 22 Jan. 1825 d 15 Oct. 1832

437 RUFUS (Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
23 Jan. 1783 d Westport 19 June 1856 mar. there 5 Dec. 1805
Patience Gifford who d Fall River 25 Nov. 1825-90-15 dau.
John & Isabel (Milk) ch b Westport

- 924 Almira 31 Mar. 1806 d Springfield Mass. mar. Joan
Cornell-had son Stephen
- *925 Almeda W 7 May 1807
- 926 Lydia 9 Feb. 1809 mar. Godfrey King
- *927 Job White 10 Dec. 1811
- *928 Robert Carr 11 Oct. 1813
- *929 Lucinda 16 June 1815
- *930 David Gifford 24 July 1819
- *931 Almiranda Barbell 9 Sept. 1822
- *932 Augusta Gifford 1 Feb. 1824

439 NANCY (Mary-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
16 Oct. 1778 d there 16 May 1842 mar. Westport 14 Nov. 1796
Ephraim Mosher who b there 18 Nov. 1775 d there 2 June 1809
son John & Virtue (Tripp) ch.

- 933 Abner 31 Mar. 1798
- 934 Ann Maria 2 Feb. 1801
- 935 Robert 24 Mar. 1806
- 936 Peace 11 Apr. 1809

440 LUCY (Mary-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton
mar. Benjamin Froves mar. 2d. Jan. 17 1802, George Pearce
who b 21 Mar. 1782 son Rouse & Mary (Brownell)

444 JONATHAN (Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b
Westport 1779 d there 8 Mar. 1855 mar. Dartmouth 25 Mar. 1804
Mary Devoll who b 1785 d Westport 14 Nov. 1868 dau. Abner
Lydia (Milk) ch.

*937 Howard Potter 29 Dec 1809

*938 Joseph

*939 Weston Smith

*940 Catherine 15 Sept. 1804

445 WILLIAM W. (Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John)
Taunton 3 May 1796 d Warren Mass. 3 Oct. 1845 mar. Brook-
field Mass. 20 Mar. 1820 Mary Gilbert who b 5 Apr. 1803 d
Taunton Mass. 18 July 1865 dau. Reuben & Hannah (Atwood) ch.

*941 William Gilbert 20 Jan. 1821 d 8 Oct. 1838

942 Hannah Rebecca 28 Apr. 1823 d 17 Nov. 1845

943 Benjamin 31 July 1825 d 16 Aug. 1828

944 Reuben Edwin 29 Nov. 1827 d 22 Dec. 1845

*945 Benjamin Augustus 7 June 1830

946 Mary Maria 12 July 1833 d 1835 blind

*947 John Wilbour 2 Dec. 1835

948 William Leonard 8 May 1839 d Martins Ferry O. 1919
mar. 23 Aug. 1863 Frances Ruggles - Civil War 4ch.

949 Othniel Faxon 27 Aug 1841 d Battle Creek Mich. 29
Dec. 1880-Inventor Knitting Machine - mar Dell
Randolph- 2 sons

950 Elizabeth Ann 7 Feb. 1844 d Little Falls N.Y. 13 Nov.
1874 mar. 13 Sept. 1863 William Lord of Spencer

447 OTHNIEL ANNEVILLE (Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joesph-
John) b Somerset, Mass. 1802 d Dighton 9 Feb. 1876 mar.
Dighton 8 Apr. 1827 Sally L Pendleton who b there & d there 13
Oct. 1890-84-0-19 dau. perhaps of Samuel & Sally ch.

951 William H b Dighton d 1 Sept. 1863-30-1-19 mar.
Dighton 10 Nov. 1853 Margaret C Rawson dau.
George.

952 Hannah Snow mar. Dighton 2 Nov. 1860 William Francis
Marble son Francis & Phebe -had son Henry

*953 Jarvis Warren

954 Maria Elizabeth 22 May 1849 mar. 26 Nov. 1865 John K
Paul son Job & Cordelia

955 Charles Andrew d Dighton 2 Nov. 1846-17-5-2

451 PHILIP (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b 17
Nov 1784 d Freetown Mass. 29 Feb. 1863 mar Westport 5 Oct. 1806
Margaret Kirby who b 19 June 1784 d 3 July 1814 dau.

Philip & Sylvia (Macomber) mar. 2d. Freetown 17 Oct. 1821
Philadelphia Shove who b Freetown 27 Feb. 1791 d there 16 Dec.
1848 dau. Azariah & Sabrina (Andrews) mar. 2d. Joanna Baker b
Westport Oct. 1790 d 9 Nov. 1876 dau Ebenezer ch.

*956 Sarah 29 Apr. 1808

957 Rebecca 6 Aug. 1810 mar. Westport 27 May 1830 John
A. Potter who b there 31 Jan. 1805 son John & Rhoda
had ch-Margaret-mar--Joag--Charles

*958 Elizabeth 21 Nov. 1813

*959 Philip Jarvis 28 Oct. 1822

*960 Azariah Shove 21 Feb. 1826

961 Edmund W 16 Jan. 1828 d 21 Feb. 1849

452 JOSEPH (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport
23 Nov. 1785 d Perry City N.Y. 14 July 1874 mar. Dartmouth
30 May 1811 Elizabeth Davis who b Westport 8 Apr 1787 d Hector
N.Y. 11 Mar. 1858 dau. Nicholas & Sarah (Williams) ch.

962 Deborah C 28 May 1812 mar. Westport 25 Apr. 1833
Abial Gardner son Joshua & Dorcas

963 Nicholas Davis 5 Nov. 1813 d Venice N.Y. 4 Feb. 1893
mar. 13 Feb. 1834 Mary G Gifford who d Scipio
N.Y. 8 Feb. 1888-75 dau. Charles - no ch.

964 Sarah Davis 30 Apr 1815 mar. William Michael

965 James 23 June 1817 d 7 Aug. 1818

966 Hannah W 31 July 1819 d Hector N.Y. 9 Feb. 1845 mar.
Aaron Michael

*967 Humphrey D 22 Mar. 1822

968 Catherine 21 Apr 1823 d 1840

969 Charles G 24 June 1830 d 1837

453 BENJAMIN (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b 24
Nov. 1787 d Westport 14 Sept 1832 mar. there 13 Sept 1810
Nancy Case who d Westport 14 Nov. 1860-82-9-6 dau. Edmund &
Esther ch.

970 Lorana Estes d 17 Sept. 1832-18 unm.

971 Eliza A 29 Oct. 1820 d 27 July 1892 unm.

*972 James Mason 27 June 1818

973 Elizabeth R d New Bedford 27 July 1892-71-9 unm.

974 Sarah C mar. Capt. Joshua W. Potter Jr. who d New
Bedford 17 Jan. 1910-80-son Joshua & Elizabeth
(Wood) had-Caroline b 2 June 1854

*975 Benjamin F.

454 ELIZABETH (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b
Westport 21 Nov. 1789 mar. there 21 Aug 1813 William Davis
son Nicholas & Sarah (Williams) ch.-Paul-Timothy-Sarah-William

455 REUBEN (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport
12 Aug. 1791 d there 15 Mar. 1883 mar. Westport 4 Apr. 1813
(or 11 Apr. 1823) Sylvia Tripp dau Francis & Ann (Gidley) mar
2d. Wareham Mass. 29 Nov. 1829 (or 6 Feb. 1851) Mary Pettey
(or Baker) dau; John & Rebecca (Simmons) ch.

*976 Ann 13 Dec. 1819

*977 Sylvia 8 Aug. 1830

*978 Richmond w 24 Nov. 1833

*979 Reuben Nelson 1834

*980 Rebecca Simmons 8 Sept. 1836

456 HANNAH (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport
1795 d Dartmouth 14 Oct. 1864-69-3-5 mar. Westport 15 Jan. 1835
Patrick Potter who d Dartmouth 24 Jan. 1862-63-6 son Gardner
& Elizabeth (Tripp) no ch.

457 EDMUND (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport
19 Sept. 1797-d there 25 Apr 1882 mar. there 13 Nov. 1822
Cynthia Case who d there 22 Sept 1874-78 dau. Edmund & Esther
(Davis) mar. 2d. 17 June 1878 Esther Brightman who d New
Bedford 29 May 1887-61-6 dau. Samuel & Esther (Gifford) ch.

*981 Dynthia 1832

*982 Edmund 24 Oct 1825

*983 Sarah Estes 31 Aug. 1838

458 ABRAHAM (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b
Westport 25 Apr. 1800 d 28 Jan. 1857 mar. Westport 3 May 1824
Margaret Potter who b there 11 Jan. 1807 d New Bedford 2 Apr
1891 dau. Joshua & Elizabeth (Wood) ch.

- *984 Louisa J 18 June 1825
- *985 Ira Potter 1 May 1828
- 986 Annette 22 Jan. 1830 d 1832
- 987 William R 6 Apr. 1837 d 3 June 1853

459 DANIEL (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b
Westport 19 July 1802 d there 11 May 1854 mar. Ruth Tripp who
b Westport 16 May 1809 d there 2 Sept 1880 dau. John & Elizabeth
(Tripp) ch.

- 988 Jonathan 4 Nov. 1829 d 8 Feb. 1874 mar. 4 Nov. 1868
Sophia (Tallman) Macomber who d June 1872 dau.
Stephen & Susan (Hart) no ch.
- *989 Abbie Davol 11 July 1833
- *990 Albert Jason 9 Feb. 1835
- 991 Hannah 13 Mar. 1827 d 9 June 1913 mar. Fall River
7 Feb. 1889 Gilbert Wordell who b 30 July 1823
son Adam & Deborah (Allen) no ch.
- *992 Azariah Green 27 Sept. 1839
- *993 Joseph F 14 Apr. 1845
- 994 Maria 14 Jan. 1850 mar. 2 July 1876 John Howland who
b 12 July 1848 son William & Abby (Macomber)

460 THOMAS ESTES (Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John)
b Westport 11 May 1815 d there 17 Aug. 1878 mar. 11 Feb. 1833
Edith Tripp who b there 15 Mar. 1812 d New Bedford 31 Dec.
1884 dau. John & Elizabeth (Tripp) ch.

- 995 Nicholas 15 June 1835
- 996 John A 12 Nov. 1837 d Dartmouth 7 Nov. 1863 unm.
- 997 Angeline 9 Feb. 1840 d New Bedford 10 Aug. 1889 mar.
Dartmouth 4 July 1856 James F Chase who d Seattle
Wash. son Resolved & Delia W no ch.
- *998 Nicholas Green 1 Feb. 1842
- 999 Edwin L d 23 Mar. 1865 in war. unm.
- 1000 Elizabeth D 28 Mar. 1847 d 28 Sept 1848
- 1001 Thomas B 3 May 1851 d Westport 5 Aug. 1875 unm.

471 JOB (Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph*John) b Westport
26 Aug 1791 (1793?) d Dartmouth 23 Jan. 1871 mar. Westport
20 Mar. 1819 Elizabeth Cowen who b Dartmouth 16 Mar. 1801 d
there 26 Sept. 1884 dau. Joshua & Mary (Andrews) ch. b Dartmouth

- *1002 Ann 1820
- *1003 Almy 25 June 1823
- *1004 Lydia Brownell 17 Nov. 1727
- *1005 Elias 2 Nov. 1830
- 1006 Amanda 13 July 1832 mar. Wm. J Tripp see no 1547
- 1007 Malvina 12 July 1832 d 28 Jan 1917 mar. 4 July 1875
Edward Gifford b 3 Apr. 1829 d 5 Apr 1905 son
James & Zilpha (Russell) no ch.
- *1008 Charles Frederick 28 Oct. 1837
- *1009 Stephen D
- *1010 Elizabeth had son George

472 TIMOTHY (Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Rochester d Fairhav n 24 Oct. 1859-81-9-9 mar. int. Rochester
 30 Nov. 1807 Sarah Ellis who b there & d Fairhaven 19 Apr. 1867-
 83-7-12 dau. Thomas & Eunice (Reed) ch b Fairhaven.

*1011 Experience 1811

*1012 Caroline 3 Sept 1816

*1013 James M 1819

*1014 Benjamin Franklin 16 Mar. 1826

474 BETSEY (John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Edgartown Mass. 1 July 1785 d Paria Me 3 June 1837 mar. there
 25 Sept. 1803 John Besse who b Wareham Mass. 8 Feb. 1782 d
 Hebron Me 16 July 1867 son John & Hannah (Cushman) ch.

1015 Erastus 26 July 1804 mar. Sally Smith

1016 Cyrus 26 Jan. 1806 mar. Mary Bemis

1017 Miranda Tri pp 13 Sept. 1807 d abt. 1822

1018 Olive 30 Oct. 1809 mar. Johnson Holt

1019 Betsey Orson 5 June 1813 mar. Ethan Farrar

1020 John Grafton 17 July 1811

1021 Sylvester 25 June 1815

1022 Roxalena 18 June 1817 mar. George Wight

1023 Fessenden 29 Apr. 1819 mar. Harmony Alger

1024 Henry Osgod 3 June 1821 mar. Almira Crocker

1025 Hannah 2 June 1823 mar. Henry Watkins

1026 Sarah 18 June 1825 unm.

1027 Augustus Havilock 15 Mar. 1829

1028 Charles Brainard 11 Sept. 1831 served 61-65 Civil War
 mar. Aravesta (Whitman) Ransom

475 SHUBAL (John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b 19 June 1786 d Kennebunkport Me. 28 Apr. 1837-Clergyman-
 mar. Lucinda Barrows ch.

1029 Dr. Benjamin

1030 Ervin

1031 Mary

476 JOHN (John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b
 Carver Mass. 8 May 1789 d Hebron Me. 11 Mar. 1879 mar. there
 5 May 1824 Joan Chase who b Conway N.H. 14 Mar. 1800 d Hebron
 28 June 1874 dau. Joseph & Mary ch. b Hebron

1032 Charles 24 Feb. 1835 d 19 Apr. 1904

1033 Caroline Sarah 10 ept. 1841 (furnished data for this
 branch)

483 LEANDER SMITH (John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Hebron Me 21 July 1805 d Rockland Me. 29 Mar. 1894-Clergyman*
 mar. Farmington Me. 27 Feb. 1835 Louisa Allen who b Chilmark
 Mass. 25 Nov. 1807 d Lancaster N.J. 14 Apr. 1897 dau. Zebulon
 & Prudence (Mayhew) ch.

1036 Henry Martin May 1837 d Norway Me. Aug. 1838

1037 William Holmes July 1839 d Aug. 1839

*1038 Harrison Allen 28 Apr. 1841

*1039 William Henry 10 Apr. 1844

1040 Oscar Holmes 10 Jan. 1852-Surveyor 1872- admitted
 to practice law Apr. 1872-Civil Engineer-member
 Masons a L.T. and to the 18th in Scottish Rite-

484 WARREN (Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester Mass. 11 Oct. 1792 d 7 Feb. 1833 mar. Fairhaven 22 Nov. 1820 Amity D Skiff (another record Ann Adeline) b 4 May 1801 d Providence R. I. 27 Mar. 1889 (she mar. 2d. ---Yates) ch.

- *1041 Jesse 16 Oct. 1821
- 1042 Francis Warren 20 Nov. 1823/4
- *1043 Margaret Br ggs 29 Dec. 1825/6
- *1044 Betsey 19 Mar. 1827
- *1045 Charles Aldredge 9 Mar. 1829
- *1046 Samuel Yates 30 July 1833

485 STILLMAN (Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester Mass. 12 Apr. 1794 d there 27 Jan. 1852 mar. Martha Mendall who b there 6 Apr. 1792 d Mattapoissett Mass. 28 Jan. 1874 dau. Timothy & Sarah (Ames) no. ch.

486 SYLVANUS (Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 14 Apr. 1796 d Mattapoissett 10 Aug 1861 mar. Rochester Jan. 1817 Mary Dexter who b there 5 Oct. 1784 d there 11 Sept. 1854 dau. Elisha & Eunice (Bolles) ch. b there

- *1047 Lucy Jane 17 Sept. 1817
- *1048 Handel Johnson 2 May 1819
- *1049 Sylvanus Alden 15 Mar. 1821
- *1050 Alexander Rodolphus 20 Mar. 1823
- *1051 Seth Dexter 12 Nov. 1825
- *1052 Clarissa 10 Dec. 1827
- *1053 Ebenezer 8 Mar. 1831

496 LEMUEL C (Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) Fairhaven Sept. or Oct. 1800/1 d there 22 Apr. 1864 mar. New York N.Y. Dec. 1828 Mary Ann Hathaway who d 24 Oct. 1907-96-0-2 dau. George & Eliza (Lyons) no ch.

498 HIRAM (Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven Feb. 1805 d there 12 June 1889-Cooper mar. there 18 June 1833 Louisa Gifford who b Falmouth d Fairhaven dau. Bethuel & Susan (Swift) ch.

- *1054 Eunice Nye 14 Aug. 1834
- 1055 Carrie L. d 11 May 1876-36 unm.
- 1056 Sarah M 1843 d 30 Nov. 1892-49 unm.
- 1057 Susan Gifford d 29 June 1888
- 1058 Hiram Henry 1848 d 29 July 1852-4-2-28
- 1059 Mary Ann d 30 Nov. 1909
- *1060 George Henry 28 Dec. 1853

503 HERVEY (Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven 22 Feb. 1814 d 18 Jan. 1895 mar. New Bedford 12 June 1839 Harriet Slocum who b 12 Feb. 1819 d 4 Oct. 1903 dau. of Fitzgerald & Maria (Christian) ch. b Fairhaven

- *1061 Hervey F 3 Aug. 1852
- 1062 Anna E.R. 20 Feb. 1831 d 3 Dec. 1886 unm.
- *1063 William H 6 July 1840 d 30 May 1907
- *1064 Lemuel C 19 July 1845
- 1065 Maria F. 9 Aug. 1850 d 29 Nov. 1915

504 ALEXANDER (Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven 1816 d there mar. Caroline Handy who d there 22 June 1902-84-1 ch.

1067 Susan Hiller
 1068 Henrietta D mar. Fairhaven 7 July 1870 Charles
 C. Woodman.

505 GEORGE FRANCIS (Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-
 John) b Fairhaven 17 Dec. 1818 d Hyde Park Mass. 17 Jan. 1883
 mar. Fairhaven 15 Feb. 1855 Emily Almira McLean who b New York
 N.Y. 19 Oct. 1833 dau. of Edward & Elizabeth-He was a banker- ch.

*1069 Emily Francis 24 Dec. 1855

*1070 Joseph 12 Jan. 1858

1071 Louise Lewis 4 Dec. 1862 d San Francisco Cal. 7 Mar.
 1895 mar. Hyde Park Mass. 2 Feb. 1892 Charles G. Bonner

1072 Edward Carver 5 Dec. 1870

513 JOB CARVER(James-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Fairhaven 9 Aug. 1829 d there mar.
 Yarmouth Mass. 10 Mar. 1857 Anna T. Hallet who b there 4 Mar. 1835
 d Fairhaven 19 Nov. 1869 dau. Bangs & Anna (Eldredge) mar. 2d.
 Fairhaven 15 Oct. 1874 Juliet Taber who b there 13 Oct. 1844
 d there 10 Apr. 1907 dau. Bartholomew & Julietta (Smith) ch. b there

1073 Job Carver 21 Feb. 1861 d 30 Aug. 1861

1074 Jennie Hallett 26 Oct. 1866 d mar.

14 July 1892 William H Barney

514 NANCY JANE (James-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Fairhaven 29 Dec. 1830 d there 13 Nov. 1902 mar. there 6 Nov.
 1851 Lewis Strong Judd who b Chester Mass. 19 Aug. 1827 d
 Fairhaven 12 Apr. 1898 -Manufacturer- son Salathiel & Laura
 (Taylor) ch. b Fairhaven.

1075 Lewis Strong 1 Mar. 1858-grad- Amherst Col-1882 mar.
 23 Nov. 1905 Katherine Fernon who b 9 Apr. 1875

Librarian New York Public Library formerly the
 Astor Library where he has been since 1884- no ch.

1076 Walter Hooper 12 Aug. 1863 d

522 RUFUS (Stephen-William-William- Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Delaware Co. N.Y. 18 Oct. 1806 d Westford N.Y. 31 May 1863
 farmer & wagon-maker-mar. Washington N.Y. 28 Dec. 1859 Sylvia
 Ann Williams who b Stanford N.Y. 19 Oct. 1819 d Cooperstown N.Y.
 2 Aug. 1889 dau. William & Mary(Fowler) ch.

*1076 Mary Augusta 26 July 1840

*1077 Helena Sylvia 25 Apr. 1842

*1078 Stephen Lewis 30 Nov. 1844

1079 Frances Amelia 5 July 1846 d Brooklyn N.Y. 23 Dec.
 1918-mar. William Birdsall-ch-Paul 26 Nov. 1876

*1080 Eliza Ann 24 Aug. 1849

*1081 William Gifford 28 Jan. 1852

1082 Oscar Charles 3 Apr. 1854 d 24 Nov. 1887? unm.

*1083 Anna Belle 11 Dec. 1856

1084 Hattie A 5 July 1859 d 5 May 1860

1085 Edwin d 10 Sept. 1847

525 GEORGE C (John-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 mar. Mary A. P. Haight who b 1809 d 5 Mar. 1895 ch

1086 Julia F

1087 Helen Augusta d

1088 James S res. Rochester N.Y.

1089 Jacob W res. Salt Lake Utah

1090 Martin F.
 1091 Leonard mar. 19 Apr. 1877 Almeda Briggs
 1092 Hiram res. Bergen N. Y.

526 SMITEN VINCENT (John-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b 21 Aug. 1822 d 22 Sept. 1895 mar. Catherine
 Losie mar. 2d. Mrs. Jennie Farrar ch

1093 Priscilla

1094 Alfred Noxon d 27 Dec. 1895 mar. Carrie Eliza
 Butler-ch-Katherine Grace

528 JOB (Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 9 July 1794 d 1848 mar. Fall River 18 Apr. 1814
 Mehitable Davis who b Freetown 30 Nov. 1797 d Fall River 21
 Feb. 1861 dau. David & Naomi (Booth) ch.

1095 Mary A 26 Dec. 1816 d Newport R. I. 14 Apt. 1848

1096 Alexander 26 Mar. 1818

*1097 Frederick 20 May 1820

1098 Naomi B 11 Apr. 1822 mar. New Bedford 21 Oct. 1843
 Daniel H. Grinnell

1099 Ruth W 11 Apr. 1822 d Westport 26 Apr. 1900 mar.
 Fall River 14 May 1854 James Smith

1100 Mehitable 10 Nov. 1824 mar.-----Kirby

1101 Hannah 6 Aug. 1827

1102 Eleanor E. 26 Mar. 1832 mar. Fall River 20 Feb. 1848
 Henry B Bonney son Cephas & Deborah-ch-Clarence

1103 Elizabeth 5 Nov. 1829

1104 Admiral W 15 July 1824

1105 Nancy 9 Mau 1825 mar. Fairhaven William Hanson Rand
 son of John H. & Mary-ch-Fred-Charles

*1106 Amanda M F 27 Dec. 1840

530 WARREN (Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Westport 1 July 1805 d Taunton Mass. 28-30 Apr. 1880
 mar. int. Westport 26 June 1830 Celia B. Tripp who b Westport
 31 Dec. 1811 d Fall River 10 Nov. 1899 dau. Stephen & Hannah
 (Rounds) ch. b New Bedford

*1107 Mary Ann 25 Sept. 1831

*1108 Hiram Covell 26 Sept. 1833

*1109 Rosetta 1835

*1110 Alice J 1838

*1111 Abraham W 1840

*1112 Vianna 20 July 1845

*1113 Annie

1114 Marcus Morton

*1115 Emma Jane 21 Apr. 1852

*1116 Mahala S 21 Aug. 1854

533 STEPHEN (Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b Fairhaven now Acushnet 1& July 1784 d Fairhaven 19 May 1872
 mar. Falmouth Mass. 10 Sept. 1807 Hannah Gifford who b there
 31 June 1787 d Fairhaven 9 Apr. 1875 dau. Prince & Elizabeth
 (Gifford) ch. b Fairhaven

1117 Benjamin F 8 Aug. 1810 d 29 Aug. 1841 mar. 30 Nov.
 1833 Mary Ann Dillingham who b Rochester 25
 Sept. 1810 dau. William & Huldah (Gifford)

1118 Henry Hall 30 June 1812 lost at Sea 16 Feb. 1829
unm.

*1119 Pardon 14 Nov. 1814

1120 Sarah G 27 July 1816 d Marion Mass. 18 June 1899
mar. Ichabod N. Lewis who d 8 Nov. 1888 no ch.

*1121 Arnold Gifford 10 May 1818

1122 Elizabeth 18 Apr. 1820 d 20 Nov. 1828

1123 Hannah d young

1124 Mary W 13 June 1826 mar. New York 9 May 1847
Dr. Otis m Oliver no ch.

*1125 Dolly 5 Sept. 1822

535 SAMUEL (Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
b 12 June 1788 mar. Dartmouth 11 June 1812 Experience Sherman
who d Jay Kendall Co. O. dau. John & Experience ch.

1126 George Fox 20 Mar. 1813 mar. Mary Davis

1127 William Penn 17 June 1814

*1128 Mary Swift 26 Apr. 1826

536 MARY (Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
1 Nov. 1792 d 13 Feb. 1875 mar. Dartmouth 30 May 1813 William
Swift who b 7 Apr. 1788 d 31 Jan 1877 son Paul & Chloe (Wing

1129 Rachel Sanford 22 Sept. 1818 mar. Levi Wing

1130 William T 20 Sept. 1823 mar. 5 Sept. 1860 Nancy P.
Wilcox

537 DOLLY (Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
1 Nov. 1792 d there 24 Jan. 1863 mar. Marlborough Bradford
who d there 24 Aug. 1865-76 son Oliver & Sarah (Chipman) no. ch.

580 JOSEPH GRIFFETH (Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-
Joseph-John) b Yarmouth Mass 27 Jan. 1800 d there 17 Apr. 1863
mar. int. Westport 26 Feb. 1825 Hepzibah B. Gifford who b
there 24 Sept. 1804 d New Bedford 19 Dec. 1863 dau. Abner &
Thankful ch. b Yarmouth

*1131 Alexander Maranda 12 Feb. 1826

1132 Hannah Gifford 8 Sept. 1827 d 16 Jan. 1845

*1133 Theodore 26 Oct. 1829

*1134 Lydia Crowell 12 Nov. 1831

*1135 Mary Allen 23 Nov. 1833

1136 Alonzo 17 Aug. 1837 d 24 Aug. 1869

1137 Alice Gifford 27 Nov. 1841 d 6 July 1860

586 DAVIS (Jonathan-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
b Yarmouth 25 Jan. 1789 d perhaps Dedham Mass. 5 Apr. 1819
mar. int. Brewster Mass. 29 Dec. 1810 Relief Downes who d
20 Oct. 1872-81 buried Fawtucket R. I. ch.

1138 Sally Apr. 1816 d 20 May 1877-

1139 Davis 7 June 1818

1140 Anna Jane 4 Sept. 1819

588 SAMUEL (Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
b Harwich Mass. 26 June 1787 d there 7 Nov. 1842-Captain-mar.
there 22 Aug. 1812 Betsey Walker who b there 14-19 Oct. 1793
d there 26 June 1858 dau. Jeremiah & Lydia (Small)

1141 Samuel 27 June 1814 d 12 Jan. 1844

1142 Deborah 16 Apr. 1816 d 30 July 1835

*1143 Alonzo 14 Mar. 1818

- 1144 Barbara Walker 19 Feb. 1821 d 1 Jan. 1838
 1145 Betsey J 19 Sept. 1825 d 8 July 1848 mar. Harwich
 5 Dec. 1847 Capt. Martin L Chase
 1146 Anna 23 June 1833 d Boston 10 July 1866 mar. Harwich
 15 Aug. 1852 William Brown son of Jonathan=ch.
 Martha mar. William Chandler
 1147 Orlando Amando 16 July 1835 lost at Sea 3 Nov. 1862

- 589 REUBEN (Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b Chatham or Harwich 9 Nov. 1790 d Harwich 27 July 1867 mar.
 Westport 4 Apr. 1813 Sylvia Tripp mar. 2d. Rebecca-----
 who d Boston 26 Sept. 1868-68 ch. b Harwich
 *1148 Reuben 18 Jan 1814
 1149 Olive H 18 Jan. 1818 Mar. Harwich 8 June 1834
 Elam Baker
 1150 Gideon H mar. Harwich 26 Nov. 1840 Eliza J. Clark -
 ch-Gideon A d 27 May 1854-0-10
 1151 Benjamin M 6 July 1822
 1152 Rebecca H 14 Nov. 1829 d 28 Nov. 1829
 1153 Sally G 16 Nov. 1831 mar. Lawrence Mass. 7 Aug. 1850
 Jehiel H. Jordan son Thomas & Lydia
 1154 Lydia M 7 Apr. 1836 mar. Harwich 6 Jan. 1854 Cyrus
 Weeks 2d-son of Benjamin F
 1155 Phebe M 19 June 1840

- 591 NATHANIEL (Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b Chatham or Harwich 14 June 1795 d Harwich 22 Nov. 1821
 (gravestone says 8 Nov. 1820-26-) mar. Harwich 23 Apr. 1816
 Sylvia Robbins ch.
 1156 Anna
 1157 Nathaniel 22 Jan. 1820

- 597 DEXTER (Jeptha-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 d Chatham 28 Nov. 1882-87 mar. Sally ----- who d there 24 Dec.
 1889-87 ch. b Chatham
 1158 Chalena mar. 17 Sept. 1844 Theophilus Baker Jr.
 1159 Sarah mar. 2 Mar. 1854 Elijah G. Bearse son of
 Joshua
 1160 James H Mar. 4 Mar. 1854 Miriam F Hardy dau. Josiah

- 598 EUNICE (Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) d Tiverton 28 Apr. 1863-68 mar. David Brayton who b 16
 Oct. 1792 son Baulston & Mary (Remington) ch.
 1161 Rodney d unkm.
 1162 David
 1163 George
 1164 Timothy mar. Mary Burns
 1165 Sarah " Andrew King
 1166 Abbie unkm.
 1167 Hannah d 10 May 1898 mar. Peter Davis
 1168 Mary mar. John Manchester
 1169 Cynthia
 1170 Joseph

- 599 OTIS (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 5 Mar. 1792 d there 9 Apr. 1861 mar. int. there 1
 Jan. 1814 Cynthia Hart who b Tiverton d Westport 17 Oct. 1838
 50-8-6 dau. John & Ruth (Rounds) ch.

- 1171 Otis
 1172 Simeon
 *1173 Andrew M 1817
 *1174 Peleg H 8 Oct. 1818
 *1175 Caroline Gifford 24 Dec. 1821

600 JOHN WRIGHT (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 6 Jan. 1794 d New Bedford 14 Nov. 1867 mar. Westport 8 Dec. 1819 Maria Macomber who b there 11 July 1801 d New Bedford 3 Mar. 1876 dau. Charles & Peace (Gifford) ch. b New Bedford

- *1176 Alexander Rotch 15 Feb. 1821
 *1177 James Clark 23 Mar. 1823
 1178 John Ellis 22 Sept. 1834 d Milton Mass. 18 Nov. 1870 mar. Lawrence Mass. 2 July 1857 Fannie E Moulton
 1179 William Franklin 1 May 1826 d Pasadena Cal. 5 Feb. '79
 *1180 Ann M 16 Feb. 1828
 *1181 Mary Jane 12 Feb. 1830
 *1182 Susan Richmond 21 Sept. 1832
 *1183 Thomas Richmond 25 Feb. 1840
 *1184 Martha Bourne 3 Aug. 1842

602 NANCY (Lot-Ebenzer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 1 Feb. 1803 d Fall River 8 June 1884 mar. Westport 20 Dec. 1820 Benjamin Little who b Rochester 10 Dec. 1798 d Dartmouth 24 Nov. 1859-farmer-son Nathaniel & Rebecca (Crandall)

- 1185 Nathaniel mar. Maria Lawrence-had-ch-Fred'k-Andrew-Lillian-Nathaniel B Ella
 1186 Rebecca mar. Eben Sampson-had ch.-Mary-Annie-mar. Frank Wilcox-Sarah mar. Joseph Wordell-
 1187 Henry
 1188 Benjamin mar. Sarah Lawton-had ch.-William-Harriet-Minnie 1 June 1863 mar. Thomas L Baker & Daniel A. Crapo-William 22 Mar. 1865 mar. Edna Perkins-Charles H. mar. Hannah White & Lillian Cornell James mar. Grace Crow-Sarah mar. John Sheehan-Etta mar. Reuben W Sherman-
 1189 Keziah (twin with Benjamin) mar. Herbert Lewis
 1190 Bradford mar. wid of Daniel Howland
 1191 Nancy mar. Thomas Lawton-had ch.-Clara mar. William Allen-Ella mar. Henry Hathaway-Elmer Thomas-

604 WILLARD (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenzer-Joseph-John) b Westport 16 Oct. 1807 d Taunton 5 Jan. 1888 mar. Rhoda Simmons who b Tiverton 25 July 1810 d Westport 1845 dau. Benjamin & Peace (Ling) Mar. 2d. Berkley Mass. 31 Dec. 1838 Rhoda Dean who b there 12 Jan. 1815 d Taunton 31 July 1891 dau Samuel & Nancy (Valentine) ch.

- *1192 Almada Macomber 27 Dec. 1829
 *1193 Willard Dean 14 Sept. 1838
 *1194 Philander F mar. New Bedford 3 Mar. 1853 Alice H Tripp who b Westport 17 July 1831 dau. Lyman & Almira (Tripp) ch. Joseph Franklin d 14 Jan. (or May) 1857-1-9-20

1196 Franklin Dean 1 June 1840 d Oak Bluffs Mass 6
 Dec. 1904 Plumber-mar. Patterson N. J. 24
 Dec. 1872 Mary F. Fifield who b 25 Dec. 1851
 d Oak Bluffs 8 Mar. 1894 dau. George, mar.
 2d. Emma E. Mackay who b Ulster Co. N. Y.
 17 Dec. 1853 dau. Albert & Sarah

605 RACHEL (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 25 Aug. 1810 d Freetown Mass. 1898 mar.
 4 Oct. 1829 Solomon Witherell Wilbur who b 9 Dec. 1809 d
 Westport 20 Mar. 1847 son Henry & Hannah (Wetherell), mar.
 2d. Dec. 1871 Joshua Shove who d Freetown ch. b Wilbur-
 1197 Leander Davenport 19 Apr. 1831 mar. Martha Jane
 Grinnell-2d. Amy Ann Grinnell-3d. Mary (Cowing)
 Wordell-ch-Arthur-Martha mar. John Hargraves
 1198 Isabella Richmond 15 July 1832 d 22 Jan 1856
 1199 Philander Gordon 15 Aug. 1834 mar. 26 Apr. 1855
 Susan P. Tompkins dau. Charles & Betsey (Evans)
 ch. Mabel Richmond mar. Charles F. Williams-
 ch-Grace mar. David G. Brown-Henrietta mar.
 Lewis S. Gray
 1200 Lysander Channing 29 Apr. 1836
 1201 Calista Maria 26 Apr. 1838 mar. George Macomber
 ch-George-Clarence
 1202 Melintha J. 27 Oct. 1839 d 11 Mar. 1840
 1203 Melintha Ann 17 Mar. 1842 mar. Timothy Noonung
 ch-William
 1204 Lloyd Wetherell 3 July 1843 d 3 Feb. 1871 mar.
 Vickery
 1205 Solomon 22 June 1846 mar. Francelia C. Wood-2d
 Addie Ferris dau. of John mar. 3d-----
 mar. 4th-Almira Chase

606 MERCY (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 1 May 1813 d there 10 Aug. 1850 mar. there
 28 Apr. 1833 Russell Sowle who b there 16 Jan. 1812 d there
 7 Aug. 1873 son Benjamin & Mary (Russell) ch. b Westport
 1206 George Cummings 13 June 1835
 1207 Mary Elizabeth 17 Aug. 1839
 1208 Emily Frances 5 Aug. 1849 d 29 Nov. 1849

607 LOT (Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 9 Mar. 1815 d New Bedford 18 Jan. 1898 mar. Westport
 4 Nov. 1840 Debrah Brownell Howland who b Dartmouth 27 Oct.
 1819 d New Bedford 12 June 1885 dau. William P & Deborah
 (Howard) ch.
 1209 Lysander Cowen 27 Feb. 1841 d 3 May 1866 unm.
 Paymaster in U. S. N.
 1210 Catherine Howard 2 July 1842 d 10 Nov. 1914 mar.
 New Bedford 4 Feb. 1866 Hezekiah Allen who b
 1836 d 1885 son Hezekiah & Mary Ann., ar. 2d.
 Albert Omev who d Acushnet no ch.
 1211 Ellen Frances 17 Sept. 1844 d 27 Mar. 1870 unm.
 1213 Charles Warren 15 Dec. 1845 d 21 Mar. 1865 unm.
 1214 Sarah 20-28 June 1854 d 13 Aug. 1859
 1215 Clara Louise 10 Oct. 1856
 1216 William Allen 30 Oct. 1860

- 608 PAMELIA (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 14 Oct. 1794 d there 15 Oct. 1859 mar. there 21 Jan. 1816 Stephen Barker Gifford who b there 20 June 1795 d there 12 Dec. 1836-Farmer & School-teacher-son of Stephen & Lydia (Little) ch. b there
- 1217 Alexander Howland 10 June 1816 mar. Esther Mosher had son Charles mar. Sarah E. Maxfield
- 1218 Lydia Ann 10 Aug. 1818 mar. 28 Oct. 1838 William Brown son of Beriah & Roby (Duffee) -ch-Henry Edgar mar. Catherine Sullivan-Eugene Francis mar. Abbie Louise Pierce-had Elsie Louise-Amelia Sophia 1845 d 1848-Julia Ellen 30 May 1845 d 22 Dec. 1913 mar. 8 May 1869 John Murray Davis son of James & Charlotte W (Baker) had Amelia Sophia b 2 Mar. 1870 mar. 12 May 1904 Elmer Blake Young son of John M. & Margaret J. (Blake) no ch.
- 1219 Sophia Davenport 19 Mar. 1820 mar. Stephen Cornell -had Annie mar. Willie Kirby
- 1220 Stephen Barker 17 Jan. 1822 rem. Calif.
- 1221 Nathaniel Tripp 14 Jan. 1824 d 16 June 1869 unm.
- 1222 Adeline Allen 22 Dec. 1825 mar. Watson Nickerson-had Sarah mar. Henry Grant-William mar. Sarah Buckley-Joseph A. mar. Editha Jackson-Orianna mar. Mark Ricker-Cynthia mar. Edward Gibbs-Julia Anthony mar. Charles Marion-Edgar mar. Mary Richardson-George Herbert.
- 1223 Permelia Jane 17 Oct. 1827 mar. William Sisson-had William W. mar. Annie E. Wing-Charles A. mar. Isabel Baker-Adelaide mar. Fred Lawton-Jane Louisa mar. William Newman-Pamelia-Nathaniel Hannah mar. James Manchester-Wilfred mar. Agnes Josephs-Arthur
- 1224 Hannah Almy 26 June 1829
- 1225 Ann Maria 22 Dec. 1831 d 30 Nov. 1836
- 1226 Charles Fred'k 11 Mar. 1834 d 7 Feb. 1879 mar. 1 Dec. 1845 Susan E. Tripp-had-George Fred'k 30 May 1865 mar. Malvina Reed-ch-Millie Tripp 14 Dec. 1866 unm.-Nathaniel Trip 15 Jan. 1878 unm.
- 1227 George Potter 14 Apr. 1837 d 30 Jan. 1861 unm.
- 609 DAVID DAVENPORT (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 4 Mar. 1796 d there 17 Oct. 1878-Carpenter-mar. Westport int. 15 Sept. 1823 Nancy Rounds Tripp b there & d there 8 Nov. 1881-80-1-2 dau. Isaac & Mary (Rounds) ch. b Westport
- 1228 Charles C d 20 Oct. 1825-1-2-15
- *1229 Susan Almy 17 July 1826
- 1230 Angeline B d New Bedford 22 Apr. 1905 mar. 4 Nov. 1849 Cideo n Sisson-ch-Nancy A. 17 Feb. 1852
- 1231 Charles Henry d 8 May 1835 -2--0
- *1232 Ezra B 24 Dec. 1835
- 1233 Achean d 20 Mau 1838-7-6
- 1234 Mary S. 1837 d 1907 mar. New Bedford 13 June 1860 Isaac Gifford Jr. b Newport 19 Mar. 1835 d 8 Mar. 1876 son of Isaac & Lydia-ch.-Lena J 17 June 1869 d 8 Mar. 1873-George W 4 Sept. 1860 d 17 Dec. 1861

- 1235 Charles Henry d 2 Oct. 1843-1-
 *1236 Cornelia Adelaide 15 Oct. 1840
 1237 Sarah Jane 1844 mar. Dartmouth 8 Feb. 1866
 Nicholas W Brightman son of Sanford & Betsey-
 had dau. b 15 Sept. 1866 mar. Frank Davis

610 ELIPHALET (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b Westport 21 Feb. 1803 d Mobile Ala-2 Sept. 1839
 mar. Westport 20 Dec. 1821 Phebe Pettey who b Westport 26
 June 1803 d there 22 June 1868 dau. of Pardon & Desire (Tripp)
 ch. b Westport

- 1238 Emeline 21 Nov. 1823 mar. New Bedford 22 Dec. 1844
 Charles H Hathaway-had-Henry-John Kenney
 *1239 Alexander Augustus 10 Feb. 1828

611 SOPHIA D (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b Westport 5 June 1804 d there 22 Sept. 1862
 mar. there 19 Oct. 1828 Ezra Macomber who d there 12 Dec.
 1887-82-5-7 son Jacob & Mary (Pettey) ch.

- 1240 Mary C 1841 mar. Thomas E. Sherman

612 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b Westport June 1808 d 19 Dec. 1893 mar. 1830
 Lucy Pettey who d Westport 14 Oct. 1873-57-11-22 dau. Elias
 & Delilah (Tripp) ch.

- 1241 Pardon Pettey 1830 d 18 Dec. 1895 mar. New Bedford
 20 Mar. 1853 Melissa Mosher who d Westport
 4 July 1902-81-6-2 dau. Robert & Annis-no Ch.
 1242 Charles Gifford 19 Apr. 1831 d 24 Oct. 1854 unm.
 1243 William Amasa 1 Aug. 1833 d 18 Oct. 1851
 *1244 James M 19 Oct. 1835
 1245 Susan J 7 June 1838 mar. Barjona D Tripp see No 1559
 1246 George Franklin 7 June 1838 d 26 Nov. 1851
 1247 Angenetta J 1830 mar. New Bedford 5 Aug. 1856
 James H Allen son of William & Nancy-had son
 William A mar. 23 Dec. 1895 Fannie M Allen
 *1248 Harriet Allen 29 Apr. 1844
 *1249 Christopher Albert 17 Mar. 1846 ?

613 ALVIN B (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b Westport 22 Feb. 1805 d New Bedford 20 Oct.
 1879 mar. 30 Jan 1831 Sarah Ann Macomber who d New Bedford
 dau. Charles & Peac^h (Gifford) ch.

- 1250 William
 1251 Albert S d 2 Mar. 1848-15-10-28
 1252 Emma S mar. 3 July 1855 James Henfry son of William
 & Elizabeth-mar. 2d-----Mayberry
 1253 Sophia A 9 Apr. 1856 mar. 7 June 1863 James C Potter
 son of John B & Nancy-mar. 2d. New Bedford
 28 Mar. 1888 Thomas E Devoll son of Joseph &
 Hannah had son Thomas A Potter b 1 Sept. 1864
 1254 Sarah E mar. New Bedford 2 July 1856 Charles T
 White son of Thomas & Margaret
 *1255 Nathaniel C 29 Mar. 1840

614 FREDERICK P (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 30 Oct. 1811 d New Bedford 26 Apr. 1877 mar. Westport Sept. 1831 Lucia R Soule who b there 13 Jan 1814 d New Bedford 20 July 1881 ch.

- *1256 Adoniram D 3 Feb. 1832
- *1257 Melintha 12 Mar. 1834
- *1258 John E 28 Mar. 1840
- *1259 Charles H 30 Apr. 1843
- *1260 Eliphalet A 15 Feb. 1847
- *1261 Albert C 18 Apr. 1850
- *1262 Edgar F 6 Oct. 1851
- 1263 Mary S 11 Apr. 1836 d 13 June 1838

615 MELINTHA (Nathaniel- Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 30 Oct. 1811 d Fall River Oct. 1849 mar. Westport 6 Nov. 1831 Joseph d Brown who b Tiverton 27 Feb. 1808 d Fall River 31 Aug. 1890 son Beriah & Phebe (Durfee) ch.

- 1264 Susan E. 15 Dec. 1832 d 15 Sept. 1886 mar. John A. Lee
- 1265 Charles F 30 Jan. 1836 mar. Caroline Dean
- 1266 Harriet S 17 July 1838 d 25 Jan. 1839
- 1267 Eliphalet S 9 Nov. 1839 mar. 10 Apr. 1860 Sophia-----
- 1268 Benjamin B 7 Dec. 1841 unm.
- 1269 Isadore C 2 Apr. 1846 mar. 25 May 1875 Caleb C Potter

616 JULIA ANN (Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 26 July 1814 d there 18 Mar. 1854 mar. there 11 Oct. 1841 John Lawton who b there 9 Feb. 1815 d there 28 May 1887-Farmer-son of Richard & Susanna (Harrison) ch.

- 1270 Augustus Channing 1 Dec. 1842 d 23 Jan. 1898 mar. 20 Apr. 1871 Rosina J. Sherman ch-Mary Nelson 14 Mar. 1873 mar. Charles D Luther-Edwin Dwelley 4 Jan 1875 unm.-Clarence Augustus 10 Jan. 1877 mar. Annie Devoll-Susan Ethel 27 Feb. 1880 unm.
- 1271 Sophia Richmond 5 Apr. 1846 mar. Nelson Root Reed ch. Clara Nelson 31 Dec. 1869 unm.-Bertha Lawton 20 Dec. 1873 mar. 11 Oct. 1899 Arthur DeLoss Fisher-Annie Parker 23 Sept. 1874 mar. 31 1893 Wm. E. Roberts (ch. Howard Nelson 23 May 1895 unm.-served in World War. 15 months in France-Marion Isabel 14 Mar. 1898 mar. 1919 John A Wahlgren-) Matilda May 1880 mar. 24. Jan. 1906 Oliver M Cherry (ch. Nelson Reed 28 May 1907-Olive-May 21 May 1915)
- 1272 Richard Nelson 7 Nov. 1847 d 22 Dec. 1885 unm-Killed
- 1273 Melintha Brown 3 Dec. 1848 mar. 3 Feb. 1875 John Henry Adams who b 13 Jan. 1849-Mariner-& Farmer-son of John & Lucy (Pearce) no ch.
- 1274 Julia A 20 Nov. 1851 mar. Peleg A Tripp see No. 2016

618 PHEBE ANN (Durfee-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 30 May 1818 d Dartmouth 20 Dec. 1894 mar. New Bedford int. 27 Aug. 1834 John Taber who was lost at Sea mar. 2d. Westport 1844 George W Brown who b Little Compton 2 Dec. 1820 d New Bedford 10 Feb. 1901 son Lawton & Peach (Macomber) ch. b Brown (probably)

- 1275 Amanda
 1276 Josephine
 1277 George Albert
 1278 Laura M mar. Abraham Tripp see No. 1111
 1279 Phebe mar. Abner Macomber
 1280 Arthur
 1281 Andrew
 1282 Charles F

620 NATHAN C (Restcome-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 1813 d New Bedford 27 Aug. 1884 mar. Emeline Seekel who d there 1 Feb. 1897-84-10-20 mar. perhaps also there 11 Nov. 1859 Mary E Driscoll dau. Daniel & Ellen ch.

- 1283 Charles A 28 Jan. 1845 mar. 31 Aug. 1870 Ella E. Mathews b 10 Sept. 1848 d 13 June 1888 dau. Barak & Persis N (Soule) ch. Harry Earl d 10 Jan. 1886-
 1284 Sarah J mar. New Bedford 22 Sept. 1854 George L Almy-son of Leonard & Anna-ch-Etta E 2 Oct. 1859-Leonard S 15 Oct. 1855
 1285 Joseph H d New Bedford 23 Nov. 1896-60 mar. there 13 Mar. 1875 Julia Stewart dau. of John & Julia
 1286 Emma A d New Bedford 29 Mar or June 1860-19-11-6
 1287 Amy Ann d New Bedford 29 June 1860-19

628 SARAH (Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 20 Jan 1787 mar. Westport 6 Mar. 1807 Philip Sanford who b & d Tiverton son of Ephraim-mar. 2d Abner Howland mar. 3d. Dartmouth 15 Oct. 1848 Clark Haskins who b Freetown d Dartmouth 10 Mar. 1872-85-11-22 son of Anthony & Rest (Crapo) ch. b Sanford

- 1288 Caleb Tripp 14 June 1809 d there 23 Feb. 1887 mar. Rebecca Lewis b Barnstable 4 July 1811 d Cranston R. I. 12 Feb. 1907-ch-Philip 6 Sept. 1830 d 1 Aug. 1902 mar. Matilda Manchester -Mary Allen mar. Oscar Grinnell-& William Clayton-Philip mar. 2d. Caroline Crandall-ch. John Gowith-Christina Rebecca 11 Nov. 1865 mar. 4 Sept. 1916 George Frederic Davis -Sarah-Lydia-John Gowith 5 Mar. 1839 mar. Olive Hillman & Marianna Mitchell-Joseph Taylor 25 Mar. 1855 mar. Georgianna Chase ch, Olive Anne mar. John E. Eldredge-James Henry 25 July 1848 mar. Ella Craig
 1289 Silas Browning d 29-6-1888-76 mar. Lydia Macomber-ch. Alexander mar. Maria Martin-George-
 1290 Rhoda b 1807 d 15 Dec. 1889 -82 mar. John Burt -ch. Daniel Thomas-Amanda Maria-Phimeas Pratt-Chas. Albert-Henry-John Herbert-Sarah Ann-Eliza-Susan-Maria-Philip Sanford-
 1291 Susan Hathaway Howland 24 Sept. 1825 d 28 Dec. 1893 Mar. Benjamin Ellis Horr who b 12 Aug. 1819 d 17 Aug. 1891-ch. Benjamin Franklin 2 Aug. 1843 mar. Mary A Lawrence-(ch. Isabel 20 Oct. 1869-Fred Ellis 28 Apr. 1873) Justina Melrose d 13 Nov. 1868-10-9-3-Susanna Annette d 31 Oct. 1861-8-8-10-Florence Belle 30 Aug. 1864 mar. 6 July 1893 George W Luther who d 21 Feb. 1917-

629 JOSEPH (Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 3 Aug. 1789 mar. Tiverton 23 Apr. 1808 Priscilla
Sanford ch. b Westport

*1292 Isaac S

*1293 Daniel James 3 June 1817

1294 Rebecca d 24 Jan. 1896 mar. Dartmouth 24 Nov. 1842
Zenas Cowen

630 BENAIAH (Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 1 & Oct. 1791 d there June 1853 mar. there int.
22 Dec. 1810 Lucinda Sanford ch.

1295 James

*1296 Charles C

1297 Almira or Minerva mar. New Bedford 21 May 1846
Sullivan Skiff

1298 Ira d young

*1299 Philip Sanford 3 Dec. 1814

*1300 Rachel

1301 Adeliza d Rochester now Mattapoisett 8 Feb. 1850
mar. New Bedford 10 Sept. 1839 George Barlow
Jr. who b Rochester 23 July 1811 d Mattapoisett
7 June 1889 son of George Jr. & Charity (Burgess)

1302 Alfred

631 BETHIAH (Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 6 Nov. 1792 mar. Westport 16 Nov. 1821 Capt. Micah
Dean of Freetown b Taunton d Westport 22 Apr. 1854-85 ch.

1303 Samuel Edwards mar. Eliza Wldredge-had Herbert

1304 John Philip mar. Julia Chappell: ch-Mary mar.
George Kanuse-Emma-William-Frank-Jennie-

1305 Lydia Elizabeth mar.---- Rolles-ch. Nellie- mar.
2d. Veranus Eldredge & Had Clara Emily mar.

William Holmes-Thomas-Cyrena mar. Stephen Pierce

632 JACOB (Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport d there 20 Oct. 1856-62-5 mar. Dartmouth 26 Sept.
1816 Sylvia Allen ch.

1306 Rebecca Ann mar. 6 June 1850 Joseph G Allen son
of Wm. & Sophronia

646 ORSAMUS KENNEDY (Joshua-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b Parma N. U. 8 Apr. 1818 d Kendallville Ind.
17 May 1891 mar. Monroe N. Y. Dec. 1840 Alzina Reliance
Peckham who b 1817 d Mt. Clemens Mich. 4 Jan 1880 dau. Stephen
& Emily (Lawton) ch.

*1307 Allen Stephens 3 Feb. 1843

*1308 Alzina Louise 19 Feb. 1852

1309 John

1310 Charles

1311 Josephine d inf.

651 GIDEON WHITE (Luthan-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph
-John) b Westport 4 Sept. 1805 d there 13 Dec. 1879-Clergy-
may mar. there 1 Dec. 1825 Phebe Case-who d 28 Mar. 1866-
61-9-21 dau. of William & Mary- mar. 2d. there 23 Apr.
1868 Mrs. Sarah W (Case-r) Howland ch.

*1312 Luthan D 9 Aug. 1826

*1313 Mary Jane 14 Oct. 1829

653 RHODA (Luthan-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 27 Jan. 1795 d there 16 Nov. 1869 mar. there 29
May 1814 George White 2d. who b there 20 June 1792 d there
17 Apr. 1859 son of Obed & Sarah (Peckham) ch.

1314 Pydia P 3 Mar. 1817 d 3 Feb. 1849

1315 Mary Almy d 7 Apr. 1833-0-7-10

1316 Mary mar. Pardon Tripp see No.

655 ABNER (Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 20 May 1805 d New Bedford 1 July 1844 mar.
Westport 23 Mar. 1828 Katherine Kirby who b Stark Me. 3 Mar.
1808 d New Bedford 3 Dec. 1874 dau. Abner & Thankful(Soule) ch.

*1317 David K 10 Aug. 1830

1318 Hannah Maria b Mattapoisett d New Bedford 14 Apr.
1877 mar. there 9 Sept. 1857 Frank Bailey
who d there 20 Nov. 1866 son of Simeon & Mary
-no. ch.

656 DANIEL (Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 11 Dec. 1802 d there 28 Feb. 1879 mar.
there Feb. 1828 Sylvia Potter who b there 28 May 1803 d
there 19 Sept. 1876 dau. Weston & Mary (Kirby) ch. b Westport

1319 Tillinghast Weston d 8 Aug. 1844-2-3-8

*1320 George 1 Feb. 1831

1321 Sylvia A M mar. New Bedford 29 Oct. 1863 Charles H
Tobey son of Thomas & Rebecca (Brayton) ch-
Charles E b New Bedford 17 Apr. 1864

657 DESIRE (Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 24 Aug. 1800 d New Bedford 24 Feb. 1876
mar. Westport 9 Feb. 1824 Peleg Brownell who b Little Compton
1796 d 14 Feb. 1889 ch.

1322 Susan 24 Apr. 1824 mar. Richmond W. Tripp son
of Henry

1323 Mary Jane

1324 Peleg

1325 Tillinghast

660 PHEBE (Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 27 Dec. 1816 d there 27 Sept. 1889 mar.
2 Feb. 1834 Charles Potter who b there 28 Nov. 1809 son
of Restcome & Esther (Gifford) ch. b there

1326 Ella Frances 3 June 1850 d 16 May 1873 mar. 1
Nov. 1868 H. L. Brown

671 ESTHER BROWNELL (Ezekiel-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b 27 Dec. 1797 mar. Westport 15 Feb. 1823
Abraham Brownell who b 27 Mar. 1800 son of Ezekiel & Penelope
(Borden) (he mar. 2d Catherine Pierce) ch.

1327 Adley

1328 Rebecca mar. Jethro Tallman

1329 Roby Ann mar. James Lawton-had son-George

672 EPHRAIM THOMAS (Ezekiel -Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 31 Dec. 1807 d 3 Apr. 1835 mar. Prudence Tripp who b there 2 Aug. 1812 d there 19 July 1908 dau. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Butts) (sae married 2d. George W. Simmons) ch.

1330 Phallie D 13 Apr. 1834 mar. Algerine Tripp son of Isaac & Susan

1331 Sylvia 30 May 183-d Westport 4 Jan. 1879-47-7-5 mar. Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1846 Jacob Cornell son John & - - - ch. Clara A d 12 Nov. 1861-4-6-26 Georgianna F.

682 SUSAN SOULE (Jonathan-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 24 Jan. 1819 d Portsmouth R.I. 21 Nov. 1882 mar. there 21 Mar. 1841 Stephen Slocum 3d. who b there 19 June 1814 son Stephen & Mary (Fish) ch. n.

1332 Giles 15 Dec. 1841 d 1 Oct. 1842

1333 Joseph Borden 20 Apr. 1843

1334 Elizabeth Ellen 25 Mar. 1847 d 25 Mar. 1849

1335 Henry Albert 20 Feb. 1859

1336 Charles W 29 Aug. 1850

684 AMANDA F (Jonathan-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 29 Aug. 1822 d Fall River 4 Feb. 1891 mar. there 18 Sept. 1845 William F Holt who b Philadelphia Pa. & d Fall River 18 Dec. 1898-84-1-21 son James & Hannah (Haslam) ch.

1337 James B d Fall River 19 Aug. 1891-44-5-15

695 ADAM LAWTON (Ichabod-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 1824 d Chicago, Ill. 5 June 1860 mar. Tiverton 29 Nov. 1849 Abby V Richards or Rickerts who d New Bedford -1854-2-29 dau. Warren & Hannah mar. 2d. N. Woburn Mass. 27 May 1855 Catherine W Blake who b Concord N.J. 21 Aug. 1826 d New Bedford 6 July 1892 dau. Nathan & Irene ? no ch.

698 EMMANUEL G.K.K. (Ichabod-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 18 Dec. 1821 d Worcester Mass. 8 Dec. 1853 mar. Mary Crapo Reynolds who b Dartmouth 22 July 1835 d Westport 11 June 1867 dau. Malachi & Ruby H (Crapo) (sae mar. 2d. Samuel DeMaraville) ch.

1338 Herbert 19 Dec. 1851

1339 Mary d 24 Sept. 1850-3-4-2

699 DANIEL R (Ichabod-Nathan-Ichabod-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b New Bedford 1 June 1835 mar. there 14 Aug. 1856 Sarah Allen who b Falmouth Mass. dau. Francis & Ann T. removed to Stockton Cal.. ch. b New Bedford

1340 Anna F 7 Oct. 1859

1341 Susan Allen Jan. 1861

710 LUCY (Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Tiverton 15 Nov. 1808 d there 12 Jan. 1892 mar. Simeon Brown who d New Bedford 24 Oct. 1853-51 ch.

FAMILY HISTORY
35 NORTH ...
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

1342 Eliza Ann 1 Oct. 1837
 1343 Llowd B
 1344 Frederick

712 DAVID (Stephen David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b New Bedford 2 Nov. 1830 d there 7 Dec. 1893 mar. Dartmouth
 29 Aug. 1856 Marv J. Tripp who b New Bedford 24 Apr. 1836 d
 Dartmouth 20 Jan. 1884 dau. James & Patience Potter (Tripp)
 see No. 764 ch.

*1345 Thomas Gifford 12 July 1857
 1346 Stephen H 2 Feb. 1859 d 3 May 1859
 *1347 Gideon H 9 July July 1860
 1348 Edward S 30 Jan. 1862 d 14 Sept. 1862
 1349 Carrie M 22 Feb. 1865 d 8 Sept. 1869
 *1350 Frederick Allen 2 Nov. 1866
 1351 Carrie F 2 May 1868 d May 1880
 1352 Marv J 29 Oct. 1869 d 15 July 1870
 1353 Bertha Ann 27 Mar. 1871 d 3 May 1872
 1354 Lucy Ann or Adeline 26 July 1873 d 19 May 1876
 1355 Marv J 18 Aug. 1875 d 29 Aug. 1880
 *1356 David L 26 July 1879 d 19 Jan. 1880
 1357 Carrie J 2 Oct. 1880 d 6 Nov. 1881

715 GEORGE (Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport mar. Dartmouth
 19 Aug. 1858 Adeline Fisher who b Dartmouth
 d New Bedford 22 Feb. 1891-11-20 dau. of John & Nancy A B.
 ch. b New Bedford

1358 Emily F 21 June 1859
 *1359 George Henry 13 Oct. 1861
 1360 Charles F 7 Sept. 1763 d 24 Apr. 1866-2-7
 1361 Francis J d 2 Sept. 1868-P-5-9
 1362 Arthur R. 2 Mar. 1876
 *1363 Walter H.
 *1363A Addie J. 21 June 1859

720 JAMES A (Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b New Bedford Oct. 1816 d there 27 Apr. or May 1872 mar. there
 5 Jan. 1837 Eliza Mosher who b there 18 Mar. 1820 d there 30
 Jan. 1902 dau. of Joseph & Betsey (Russell) ch. b there

1364 Thomas Bush 1837 d 1838
 *1365 Joseph M 2 June 1843
 *1366 Thomas Bush 19 Aug. 1838
 1367 Sarah 1841 d 1855
 *1368 James Henry 5 Feb. 1849
 *1369 Sarah Elizabeth 14 Apr. 1855
 *1370 Hattie F 28 May 1859

721 ELIZA OR ELIZABETH R (Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b New Bedford 24 Jan. 1824 d Lyme N.H. 3 June
 1909 mar. Hanover N. H. 7 Feb. 1850 Horace Graves Pike who
 b Hebron N. H. 29 Nov. 1823 d Lyme 1 Sept. 1890 farmer-son
 of Moody & Laura (Graves) ch.

- 1371 Charles Dwight 6 June 1851 mar. Ida Bailey & Angy Nickerson-ch-Lon Charles 29 Oct. 1890-Mary Ellen 9 Dec. 1892-Chester Dwight 7 Dec. 1893-George Weymouth 24 Aug. 1897-Eugene E 19 Apr. 1899-
- 1372 Clarence Horace 2 Jan. 1854 mar. Annie Roberts
- 1373 Frederick L 15 Apr. 1859 mar. ch.
Charles-Henry 21 July 1890-Carlos Allen 12 Aug. 1892-Nellie Brownell 1 Sept. 1893-Ella L 21 Jan. 1895 Carrie Lillian 21 Sept. 1897-Florence Golden 20 Dec. 1900-Clarence Clayton 23 Dec. 1902-Gladys Evelyn 17 Mar. 1904-Mary Edna 22 July 1907
- 1374 Herbert Horace 16 June 1862 d 1 Nov. 1898
- 1375 Henry Myron Daniel 17 July 1865 mar. Eva Woodard & Annie Gilbert - ch-Etta 3 Feb. 1897-Horace---- Hattie 5 Sept. 1912-Elizabeth 22 Apr. 1917

722 REBECCA HOWLAND (Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b New Bedford 18 May 1828 d there 2 Apr. 1900 mar. there 1 Jan. 1846 George Alexander Brownell who b Westport 2 Nov. 1821 d New Bedford 17 Jan. 1920-Carpenter-son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Brightman) ch. b New Bedford.

- 1376 Albert Clark 25 Apr. 1846 d 14 Feb. 1852
- 1377 Edward Conway 12 Mar. 1849 d 29 Nov. 1857
- 1378 Elizabeth Allen 25 Nov. 1852 d 15 Dec. 1862
- 1379 Cornelia Haskell 5 June 1855
- 1380 George Ellsworth 8 June 1867 d 25 Aug. 1870

723 ALEXANDER ALLEN (Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b New Bedford 31 Oct. 1830 d there 17 Feb. 1899 Farmer-mar. there 8 May 1852 Mary Ann Lancaster who b England 1831 d New Bedford 24 July 1877 dau. of John & Clarinda ch.

- 1381 Sarah D b Fairhaven 2 June 1853 d Taunton 9 Feb. 1893 mar. abt. 1870 Albert Eldredge-mar. 2d. New Bedford 4 Apr. 1879 William Francis Maxfield who d there Jan. 11 1898-son Warren & Sarah no ch.
- *1382 Emma Frances 18 Apr. 1855
- 1383 Alfred B d 21 May 1858-1-0-21
- *1384 Etta Lydia 1 May 1859
- *1385 Elizabeth Allen 29 Nov. 1862
- *1386 Alexander A. 28 Nov. 1870
- *1387 James Thomas 1 May 1872

726 HOPE T (John-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Apr. 1825 d 10 Feb. 1905 mar. New Bedford 29 Oct. 1843 Isaac E. Sherman who b Rochester son of Job & Elizabeth ch.

- 1388 Sarah mar. Horatio Cook
- 1389 Charles mar. Mary Wing. no ch.

727 ELIZA A. (John-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b New Bedford mar. N. Bridgewater Mass. 25 May 1854 Jabez A. Gorham who b Mattapoisett son of Jabez & Rebecca ch.

- 1390 Willie C. 4 Apr. 1857
- 1391 Edward Austin 18 June 1861

- 1392 James H 8 Sept. 1863 mar. 17 May 1897 Clarissa
M Downing dau. William B & Hannan H (Sherman)
1393 Ellen S 7 Aug. 1860
1394 Frederick W 10 Jan. 1874 mar. 6 July 1896 Cornelia
M Snow dau. Frederick P & Nancy B (Goff)

729 PHEBE MACOMBER (Allen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 10 Feb. 1821 d there 2 Feb. 1907 mar. there
28 Dec. 1842 Charles P Sowle who d there abt. 1901 ch.
1395 Aelaine d Westport 3 or 8 May 1905

- 730 HANNAH W (Allen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 28 July 1822 a Acushnet Mass. 21 Jan. 1890 mar.
Westport 16 Aug. 1846 Edward G Gilman who b Granton N.H. 29
Apr. 1819 d 13 Dec. 1864 in U.S. Army-mar. 2d. Dartmouth
6 Dec. 1866 Job B Tripp who b Westport son Stephen & Priscilla
see N. ch. b Gilman-
1396 Lucy W b Providence 7 Aug 1847 mar. -----Merrill
1397 Joseph P b Westport 17 Sept. 1849 d 14 July 1892
1398 Edward A b do 23 Feb. 1851 d 13 Oct. 1851
1399 Charles P b do 6 Apr. 1852 d 19 Nov. 1857
1400 Thomas A b do 17 June 1854 d 3 Oct. 1854
1401 Arthur b New Bedford 26 Nov. 1856 d Dec. 1856
ch. b Tripp
1402 Allen b Dartmouth June 1867 d Sept. 1867

733 MARY ELIZABETH (Allen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 3 Oct. 1829 d Dartmouth 20 Apr. 18--
mar. Westport 27 July 1845 or 47 Abner S Potter who b Tiverton
4 Oct. 1820 a Dartmouth 15 July 18-- son Peleg & Ruth (Simmons)
1403 Eliza A 2 Sept. 1847
1404 James W 17 June 1849
1405 Benjamin F 10 May 1855 d 17 Feb. 1861
1406 Flora M 28 Feb. 1866 mar. James W. Potter

735 PARDON ALLEN (Allen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 13 Sept. 1834 d there b Kan. 1909 mar. there
29 Dec. 1863 Hannah C Wing who b there 18 Feb. 1839 d there
23 Feb. 1917-dau. George W & Lydia (White) no. ch.

737 CLARK HOWLAND (Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b Westport 8 May 1818 d there 1 Nov. 1889 mar. there 17
Dec. 1840 Betsey Almy Weston who b there 26 July 1822 d there
29 Dec. 1911 dau. Christopher & Cynthia (Tripp) see No. 775 ch.
*1407 Charles Fred 23 Sept. 1841 d 29 Apr. 1895
1408 Mary Southern 12 Apr. 1843 d 14 Apr. 1843
1409 Albert Edward 12 June 1844 d 1 June 1913 mar. int.
Westport. 13 Mar. 1913 Helen M (Benson) Ransom
dau. Henry V & Esther (Head)
1410 Uriah Howland 3 Jan. 1847 d 22 Jan. 1875
1411 Alfred Clark 25 Sept. 1848 d 17 May 1908
1412 Mary Southern 2 June 1851 d 28 Jan. 1870
*1413 Hervey Weston 28 Nov. 1853
1414 Emma Adeline 8 Mar. 1863 d 22 Oct. 1865

741 ESTHER E (Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b Westport 6 Aug. 1828 d there 5 June 1891 (or June 1901) mar.
New Bedford 13 Dec. 1858

James H Sherman who b Westport 26 May 1825 d 13 Sept. 1907
 son of Pardon & Befsey ch.
 1415 James P 11 July 1863 d 22 Nov. 1863

742 GEORGE BORDEN (Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 19 Sept. 1830 d there mar. Tiverton R.I.
 9 Oct. 1859 Sarah A Potter w o d Worcester Mass. abt. 1907
 dau. of George & Sarah (Palmer) ch b. Westport
 *1416 Etta 7 Oct. 1862
 1417 George L 10 May 1865 mar. Lydia Jones
 1418 William Job 19 Jan. 1867 unm.

755 CHARLES F (Howland-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 1830 d Dartmouth 3 Sept. 1867-Mariner-mar.
 Fall River 18 Jan. 1854 Abbie B Andros who b Dartmouth 1832
 d Fall River 5 Jan. 1893 dau. Joseph & Almira (Sampson) ch.
 1419 George F mar. New Bedford 28 June 1882 Chloe B
 Coombs dau. Benjamin & Clarissa, mar. 2d. 18
 Apr. 1901 Elizabeth Miller dau. of George W
 & Naney

756 ALLEN H (Howland-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 27 Sept. 1837 nat. Tiverton 12 Feb. 1860 Julia M.
 Davis who d Westport 4 Jan. 1873-34 Dau. Edmund & Abby (Tripp) ch.
 *1420 Nettie d Westport 13 Dec. 1883-23-0-0
 *1421 George A 16 Mar. 1863
 1422 Brunette S 7 Dec. 1860
 1423 Susan d Westport Sept. 1868-2-2-
 *1424 James Albert 16 Aug. 1869

765 ANN M (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 24 Mar. 1839 d there 6 Apr. 1903 mar. there 19 Jan.
 1857 Thomas W Gifford who b Westport 1821 d Dartmouth 17 June
 1857 mar. 2d. New Bedford 15 Apr. 1860 Horatio Palmer who b
 Westport 13 Dec. 1840 d New Bedford 30 July 1910 son Andrew
 F & Addie (Potter) ch. b Dartmouth b Palmer
 1425 William H 8 Aug. 1860 d 17 Sept. 1863
 1426 William Ellsworth
 1427 Horatio E 26 June 1864
 1428 Dora Ann Maria 30 Apr. 1866
 1429 Charles R 4 Oct. 1869
 1430 Albert Wilson 14 July 1872 mar. 2 June 1898 Ida L.
 (Shraeder) Tripp b Attleboro dau. Wm & Ann
 1431 Hattie Everett 26 Jan. 1875 mar. 28 May 1893 Richard
 O Tripp son James & Lydia, mar. 2d. John P.W.
 Jonnson
 1432 Annie Dora 13 Mar. 1877 mar. 21 June 1899 Henry
 Dyer Young-son Francis & Sarah (Dyer)-cu-Everett
 Earl-served in Navy in World War-Clifford Palmer
 25 July 1901

766 JAMES HOWLAND (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Dartmouth 26 May 1842 d Lakeville Mass. 4 Apr. 1906
 farmer-mar-Rochester 7 Sept. 1862 Lydia Clarlin Nye who b there
 29 Apr. 1833 d Middleboro 20 Sept. 1902 dau. Richard B & Content
 (Clarlin) ch.
 *1433 Herbert Howland 1 May 1865

- *1434 Richard Oliver 4-6 Nov. 1860
- *1435 Nellie Clarlin 22 Nov. 1868
- 1436 James Brightman 8-18 July 1871 mar. Annie W. Gammons
- *1437 Charles Andrews 14 July 1873
- *1438 Lillie Content 1 Feb. 1875

767 ANDREW G (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 7 May 1846 mar. New Bedford 2 July 1876 or 5 Mary
 A Warren dau. John & Hannah (Hiller) mar. 2d. Dartmouth 9 Oct.
 1882 Frances L Vera dau. Joseph & Frances- ch.
 1439 Edmund J alias Hervey 12 Sept. 1876 d 8 Feb. 1908
 mar. Mary McCormick no ch.
 *1440 Bessie F

768 CHARLES F (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 23 July 1848 d there 11 Oct. 1894 mar. New Bedford
 30 Dec. 1875 Rebecca Stowell b Dartmouth dau. Frederick L &
 Cynthia (Sherman) ch. b Dartmouth
 1441 William H 1877-d 8 July 1880-3-7

770 LYDIA B or V (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Dartmouth 28 Sept. 1835 d there 12 Apr. 1870 mar. New
 Bedford 1 June 1873 James L. Spooner who b there son of Lewis
 G & Lucinda ch. b New Bedford
 1442 Carrie A 21 July 1874 mar. 9 Dec. 1897 Leander W
 Parker son of Valentine & Hannah (Phillips)

771 ELIZA P (James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 17 July 1856 d there 3 Nov. 1885 mar. there 30 Nov.
 1873 Albert Spooner who b New Bedford son of Lewis G & Lucinda
 ch. b New Bedford
 1443 Lewis G 6 Jan. 1877

782 CHARLES H (Wilkinson-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport d there Oct. 1909 mar. Tiverton 1-30
 June 1860 Martha J Simmons who b there 3 Jan. 1844 d Westport
 14 Nov. 1916 dau. William & Bashebe (Albert) ch.
 1444 Henry B 12 Mar. 1861 d 3 Feb. 1917 unm.
 1445 Annie S 25 Apr. 1864 d 3 Oct. 1865
 1446 Willie C. 3 May 1875
 1447 Rowena F 18 Feb. 1880

785 REBECCA COOK (Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 9 Dec. 1835 d Little Compton 8 May 1892 mar.
 there 17 Sept. 1855 Barney Gifford who b there 13 Feb. 1828 d
 there son of Robin & Bethana (Dyer) ch.
 1448 Ella Victoria 20 June 1856 mar. Caleb Macomber-had
 son-Alton Irving 17 Dec. 1889
 1449 Evelyn Gertrude 2 July 1859 d 2 Oct. 1866
 1450 Emma Calista b May 1862 mar. Joseph B Pecknam- ch.
 George Barney-Helen
 1451 Frederick Barney 23 Feb. 1865 d 1899 mar. Abbie
 Brayton-ch-Beth-Mark
 1452 Lena Grafton 20 June 1869 mar. Herbert Grinnell no ch.

787 EDWIN IRVING (Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 26 Nov. 1838 d New Bedford 6 June 1914 mar. Westport 15 Jan. 1865 Mary Eliza Brownell who b Warwick R.I. 1 July 1842 d New Bedford 19 Aug. 1914 dau. Alanson P & Mary A(Sherman) no ch.

788 MARY ALMY (Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 16 June 1840 mar. Westport 29 July 1860 Charles Henry Brownell who b Westport 23 Apr. 1828 d New Bedford 6 July 1913-Carriage maker & Grocer-son of Alanson P & Mary A (Sherman) ch. b Westport

1453 Elmer Wallace 2 Aug. 1861 d 14 Mar. 1863

1454 Elmer Wallace 29 Dec. 1865 mar. Eldora E Pike dau. of Andrew & Lucy no ch.

1455 Ulysses Grant 27 July 1866 mar. Clara Weaver-& 2d. Carrie Perkins dau. of Andrew-ch-Mildred E-Ulysses Grant

789 COOK GIFFORD (Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 16 Feb. 1844 d Westport 1 Mar. 1920 -Blacksmith-mar. Tiverton 23 July 1864 Ellen Maria Snell who b Tiverton 14 Apr. 1845 d Westport 19 Feb. 1896 dau. Crawford & Annie L (King) ch. b.

*1456 Annie King 18 June 1867

1457 Benjamin Franklin 22 Aug. 1869 d 3 Apr. 1873

*1458 Benjamin Franklin 9 July 1874

790 JOHN RICHARD (Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b Westport 24 May 1850 mar. Tiverton 22 Dec. 1863 Mary Emma Mosher who b Tiverton 11 May 1860 d Westport 2 Mar. 1895 dau. Sherman & Clarinda A (Cook) ch. b Westport

1459 Florence Delphine 6 Sept. 1874 mar. Tiverton 28 Dec. 1892 Warren Webster Coy who b Providence R.I. 12 June 1870 farmer-son Henry & Edna (Dyer) no ch

*1460 Clara Patience 5 Jan. 1878

*1461 Edwin Irving 21 Nov. 1789

*1462 Lottie Evelyn 29 Aug. 1881

*1463 Estelle Almy 15 Oct. 1885

*1464 Viola Gertrude 25 Jan. 1887

1465 Mary Luella 5 Aug. 1888 mar. -----Oringer

*1466 Eleanor Richard 14 Aug. 1894

791 LIBERTY (Robert- Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b Attleboro Mass. or Newport N.Y. 23 Jan. 1804 d Dighton Mass. 16 Apr. 1872 mar. Rachel Rounds who d Dighton 13 Apr. 1861-61-ch.

1467 Mary E b Sharon Mass. d Dighton 6 Apr. 1898-83-7-3 mar. ----- Chadwick

*1468 Martha M b Trenton N.J. 1837

*1469 Rachel Ann 1825

794 ROBERT ORWELL OR ORVILLE (Robert-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b Newport Herkimer Co. N.Y. 4 Mar. 1816 d Woodside California 31 Mar. 1909 mar. 21 Nov. 1856 Emeline Harrington who b Lexington Mass. 9 Feb. 1824 d 24 Apr. 1886 dau. Horace & Fannie ch.

1471 Addie B 7 Jan. 1860

800. GEORGE ABELL (Abell-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John)
 b Attleboro Mass. 11 Mar. 1828 d Seekonk Mass. 23 Apr. 1808 mar.
 Attleboro 14 May 1851 Mary Etta Martin who b there 9 Dec.
 1832 d there 19 Mar. 1866 dau. or William ch.
 1472 Charles Everett b Seekonk 2 May 1854 d 15 Jan. 1864
 1473 Charles Henry 11 June 1864 d 12 Oct. 1866
 1474 Flora Estella 19 Mar. 1866 d 31 Aug. 1888
 *1475 James Orrin 4 Sept. 1860

801 EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS (Abell-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-
 John) b Attleboro 13 Oct. 1830 d Springfield Mass. 2-o-Aug.
 1909 mar. 17 June 1855 Harriet Anna Frances Armstrong who b
 2 Sept. 1838 ch.
 1476 Edward Willard b Attleboro 1 Aug. 1856 d 27 Aug. 1859
 *1477 Frederick Augustus 27 Aug. 1861
 *1478 Willard Franklin 8 Mar. 1867
 1479 Lucy Thomas b Needham Mass. 9 Dec. 1871 mar.
 Springfield Mass. 14 Feb. 1895 Burton Ellsworth Noble
 who b there 25 July 1871 no ch.

802 OLIVE JANE (Abell-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John)
 b Attleboro 15 Sept. 1836 mar. there 23 Oct. 1856 Nathan
 Stillman Alger who b there 14 May 1835 d there 7 Apr. 1874 son
 or Willard J & Lois (Brown) ch.
 1480 Jattie Olive 14 Oct. 1857
 1481 Nathan Howard 15 Sept. 1860 mar. Etta Chapman Dale
 1482 Willard Isaac 28 Nov. 1863 mar. Minnie I Gibbs

807 HARVEY (Levi-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b
 1802 mar. Eunice Sherman ch.
 *1483 Parson
 1484 Sarah unm.
 1485 John mar. Louisa Rathburn

808 CATHERINE (Levi-Thomas-Timothy-James-James-Joseph-
 John) b S. Cambridge Mass. 28 July 1805 d there 31 Jan. 1888 mar.
 there 26 Jan. 1832 John Sullivan Carpenter who b Stratford Vt.
 22 June 1807 d Glenn Falls N.Y. 29 June or July 1865- Farmer-
 son Elias & Sarah (Prescott) ch.
 1486 Mary Marsh 11 Sept. 1833 d 25 Oct. 1837
 1487 Abigail 29 Mar. 1845 d 15 July 1837
 1488 Willie 11 July 1839 d 11 July 1839
 1489 Timothy 21 Nov. 1842 d 22 May 1873 mar. 30 Nov. 1868
 Emeline F Nichols-ch. Harry Elias 3/5-1890 (1870?)
 d 10 Mar. 1906
 1490 Elias 12 Jan. 1845 mar. 14 Sept. 1875 Flora E Ray b
 St. Louis Mo. 20 Sept. 1852 -ch-Winfreda Herbert
 10 Aug. 1876-Bertha Amelia 14 Feb. 1878 d 8 Dec.
 1914-Frederick Wesley 16 Mar. 1881
 1491 Mary Abigail 9 June 1841 d 10 July 1861
 1492 Lydia Starbuck 22 Sept. 1848 d 15 May 1869 unm.

812 JOHN (Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-James-Joseph-John)
 b 4 May 1807 d Half Moon N.Y. 26 May 1888 mar. 6 Nov. 1832
 Susanna Wight who b 28 Feb. 1812 d Half Moon 7 Dec. 1886 ch.
 *1493 William Reed 22 Sept. 1840
 *1494 Moses Perry 28 Feb. 1842

- *1495 Henry Clay 19 Apr. 1845
- 1496 Mary Ann 15 Sept. 1848 d o Sept. 1907-Missionary to Navajos Indians of Mexicans
- 1497 Margaret J. 26 Sept. 1850 (Also a Missionary and has furnished much of the data for this branch)

813 WILLIAM (Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John)
 b Mechanicville N.Y. 1 Aug. 1814 d there 16 June 1874 mar. Susan
 Dennis who b Cambridge N.Y. 26 Jan. 1814 d Maltaville N.Y. 10
 Apr. 1892 dau. of John & Susan (Cornell) ch.
 1498 Mary Jane 9 July 1836 d 16 Jan. 1838
 *1499 Sarah Jane 14 Oct. 1844

827 JAMES (Timothy-Lovett-Timothy-James-Joseph-John)
 b Malta N.Y. 11 Dec. 1818 d there 29 May 1907-farmer-mar. there
 17 Nov. 1840 Jane Maria Sickler who b Crescent N.Y. 5 Aug. 1821
 d Malta 4 Sept. 1912 dau. Peter & Susanna (Van Olinda) ch.
 *1500 Victoria Eugenia 17 May 1849

830 MARY (Timothy-Lovett-Timothy-James-Joseph-John)
 mar. Charles Smith ch
 1501 Helen d age 12
 1502 Perry mar. Emma Snaw no ch.
 1503 Tunis mar. Evelyn Hubbell-ch-Helen M mar. Geo. Hughey
 1504 Timothy mar. Minnie Esmond-2d. Minnie Gleason-no ch.

831 DAVID (Isaac-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b 26 June
 1796 d Temple Me 13 Nov. 1865-farmer-mar. Wilton Me. 23 June 1823
 Mary Floyd who b 15 Apr. 1793 d Temple 17 Apr. 1869 had 6 ch.
 1505 Elvira 7 July 1828 d 3 July 1906 mar. 7 Dec. 1865
 Geo. E. Goodnough no ch. lived Jay, Me.
 1506 Hannah A 30 Nov. 1829 mar. 5 Oct. 1856 Enoch S
 Colburn ch. Nellie Evelyn 12 May 1857-Nancy
 Rosselin-Etta Vertana
 1507 David F 22 Nov. 1831 d Watertown Mass. 6 Jan. 1914
 mar. Somersworth N.H. 2-4 Mar. 1865 Hannah Walker
 1508 Isaac N. 24 Oct. 1833 d 20 May 1838
 1509 Nathaniel 9 May 1836 d 10 Feb. 1837
 *1510 Mary Newton 6 Feb. 1840

833 JAMES (Isaac-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b 9
 Oct. 1805 d New Portland Me. 16 Feb. 1886 mar. 6 Oct. 1829 Betsey
 Elliott who b 19 Aug. 1808 d 13 Feb. 1854 dau. Robert & Mercy
 (Cole) mar. 2d. 31 Aug. 1854 Eliza Dolpier who d 31 May 1894-70
 1511 Isaac Leonard b Temple Me. 13 Aug. 1830 mar. 10 July
 1855 Sarah Jane Peabody who b 13 Jan. 1832 dau.
 of Horace & Nancy (Courier) ch. Harry L.
 1512 Delphina P. b do 9 Aug. 1832 d 2 Mar. 1860 mar. Rev.
 Emery H Butts who d 23 June 1903-75-8-20 ch.
 Grace D d 17 Mar. 1862-2-3-Ella N-Eva A mar. 17
 May 1878 Orlando Simmons (Ch. Joseph W 10 Mar.
 1879-Charles F 9 Dec. 1880-Grace Delphina 13
 July 1883-Daniel Emery 18 June 1888-Alice Ellen
 8 Feb.-1890-Eva 18 July 1892-Ella Mary 28 Feb.
 1895-Helen Elsie 11 July 1897)

- 1513 Marilla Marks b do 27 Mar. 1834 mar. Boston 1 Jan. 1861 Leonard Watson who b Fayette Me. 9 May 1823 son of Thomas & Mary no.ch.
- 1514 James Franklin 18 Sept. 1830 amr. Rhoda Ellen Hodgkins 2d. Mary Deane
- 1515 Helen Marr b New Portland Me., 21 Apr. 1844 mar. there 18 May 1868 Benjamin Luce Kilkenney who b Freeman Me. 10 May 1838 son Thaddeus & Catherine

- 836 ABIGAIL (Isaac-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
b 4 Apr. or Aug. 1802 d 30 Sept. 1892 mar. 7 Sept. 1826 William Sargent who b Madrid Me. 31 May 1802 d 15 Sept. 1883 son of John & Huldah (Newton) ch.
- 1516 Abby A 2 Sept. 1827 d 30 June 1891 mar. 7 Nov. 1848 Silas J Farmer-
- 1517 Isaac William 12 Sept. 1828 d 23 Dec. 1910 mar. 10 Dec. 1860 Emma Hodgkins who b 3 May 1840 d 14 Feb. 1893 (ch. William L 24 Sept. 1865 d 10 Oct. 1866-Charles G 15 July 1868 d 12 Mar. 1870 - Carrie A 4 May 1870 mar. George F Blodgett-Archie Isaac 8 Jan. 1879 (note-ch. of Abby & Silas Farmer- Dana Vandoras 29 Oct. 1851-Rosline Mandana 25 Oct. 1852-Silas Augustine 14 Jan. 1854-Abby Flora 23 Mar. 1858-
- 1518 Mary R 7 Aug. 1831 d 17 Aug. 1834
- 1519 Mary O 5 Apr. 1841 d 19 June 1843

- 837 ELSIE (Isaac-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
b 28 Dec. 1807 mar. 1 July 1834 Zadoc Smith of Farmington Me. ch-
- 1520 Charlotte M 23 Nov. 1837 mar. 28 Oct. 1863 Warren Bullen Jr. ch. Sarah 1 Apr. 1865-Annie L 30 Dec. '71
- 1521 Mary C 18 Apr. 1840 mar. 5 Jan. 1865 Horrit M Bullen ch. Carrie A 25 Sept. 1866
- 1522 Isaac T 19 Nov. 1841 mar. 31 Dec. 1870 Augusta A Paine- ch. Laura M 31 Mar. 1872
- 1523 Rufus L 19 Sept. 1849 mar. 26 Oct. 1871 Marcia A Paine -ch Walter

- 850 SAMUEL C (Abner-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
d Providence R.I. 31 Aug. 1895-76 mar. 2 May 1844 Lydia A Warren who d there 22 July 1891-66 ch. b there
- 1524 Lydia W 11 Nov. 1853 d 6 Sept. 1854
- 1525 Samuel G 10 Mar. 1858 d 19 Oct. 1883
- 1526 Walter S 17 Aug. 1861 d 9 Sept. 1866
- 1527 Eliza N d 23 July 1869-17

- 852 CYNTHIA B (Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
d Dartmouth 19 Feb. 1877-82-3 mar. Alexander B Nickerson who d there abt. 1885 ch.
- 1528 Ebenezer Tripp mar. Caroline Fittsley dau. of William & Betsey (Braley) ch Geo. Henry 18 Mar. 1868 d 30 Mar. 1908 mar. Judith B Hanrahan (ch Alice Evelyn-Doris Caroline) -Susan Baker 23 Aug. ---- mar. 16 Oct. 1884 Frank Whalen (ch. Oscar Franklin 13 Apr. 1885-Ernest Gardner 21 Nov. 1886 mar. Lydia A Wolstenholme-Bertha Louise 12 Dec. 1888 -Maude Estelle 27 Feb. 1893 mar. Albert J Ramsey

Lester Carlton 26 Feb. 1895-Viola Caroline 11
 Feb. 1897-Ellen Rogers 22 July 1900-Clarence
 Allison 21 Mar. 1903-Harold Bertram 5 Aug. 1905
 1529 Sarah d 1 Aug. 1899-70-11-22 mar. Samuel H Reea &
 John R. Whalen-ch. John Leonard-Ruth-

823 FRANCIS (Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph*John)
 b Westport 13 Nov. 1798 d New Bedford 29 Mar. 1869 mar. Amy
 S Russell who b Dartmouth 11 Dec. 1800 d New Bedford 1-10 Nov.
 1867 dau. of Otis & Mercy ch. b New Bedford
 *1530 Holder Russell 22 Feb. 1822
 1531 Eliza S d New Bedford 22 Dec. 1877-54-3 mar. Albert
 J Reed-ch-Emma Frances 12 Jan. 1848-Charles Albert
 8 Mar. 1850-Mary Lizzie 21 Oct. 1855
 1532 William Otis 1827 d 1 Feb. 1854 mar. Boston 15 Dec.
 1851 Lydia A Chase dau. of Amos-ch-William b New
 Bedford 10 June 1859?
 *1533 Cornelia Frances 4 Sept. 1837
 *1534 Mary B 1840
 1535 Amy Ann mar. New Bedford 27 Nov. 1851 Robert F
 Barker who d New Bedford son of Abraham & Betsey
 ch. Emma P 19 Nov. 1860
 1536 Otis R mar. Lydia Chase

854 RUSSELL (Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b 1800 d abt. 1838 mar. Diadama Nickerson ch.
 1537 James A
 *1538 Charles H 1830
 *1539 Diana (changed to Anna A) 9 Sept. 1837

855 ISAAC (Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport d Dartmouth 9 Feb. 1847-45 mar. int. 10 Feb. 1824
 Delilah Washburn who d New Bedford 17 Mar. 1840-42-8 ch.
 1540 Joseph d unm.
 1541 Andrew
 1542 Mary mar.----Akin
 1543 Charlotte mar.----Gibson
 *1544 George H W
 *1545 Thomas J C
 1546 Joseph M mar. New Bedford 26 July 1856 Harriet Hayes
 dau. of John & Adeline

857 JAMES (Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth d New Bedford 23 Jan. 1868-53-teamster mar. Ruby
 Peets b Warwick (R.I?) d New Bedford 15 June 1862-53-3-0 dau.
 of Samuel & Mary ch.
 *1547 William 1838
 1548 Alice mar. New Bedford 28 May 1858 Joseph G Frampton
 son of James & Ellen-ch-Gilbert
 1549 Susanna d New Bedford 29 Mar. 1891-54-10 unm.
 1550 John E 1843 d 1896 mar. (Margaret R Wood?) who d
 15 Apr. 1883-60

858 STEPHEN (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 14 June 1798 d New Bedford 9 May 1883-farmer-mar.
 Westport 18 May 1817 Priscilla Sanford who b there 9 Dec. 1799
 d there 8 May 1878 dau. David & Eunice ch. b Westport

- *1551 Edward Sanford 29 Nov. 1817
- *1552 Ruby Allen 20 Sept. 1819
- *1553 Sarah Ann 20 Oct. 1821
- *1554 James Harvey 1824
- *1555 Tabitha G 25 May 1826
- *1556 Louisa Maria 1829
- *1557 John Avery 24 Feb. 1831
- *1558 Alonzo B 1833
- *1559 Barjona D 22 Nov. 1836
- *1560 Almanza 12 Nov. 1841

859 BROWNELL (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 6 Feb. 179 d Rochester 11 July 1874 mar. Westport
 28 Jan. 1821 Ruby Allen who b there 31 Jan. 1800 d Rochester 18
 Sept. 1847 dau. Humphrey & Phebe (Burgess) mar. 2d. New Bedford
 25 Jan. 1848 Elizabeth Case who b there & d Rochester b Nov. 1860
 66-3 dau. Edmund & Esther. mar. 3d. Acushnet 21 Mar. 1861 Lucy
 N Bumpus who b Wareham d Acushnet 29 June 1890-86-9 dau. David
 Pierce & Desire (Nye) (she mar. again Josiah Burnham) ch.
 *1561 Leander Allen 1 Aug. 1822
 *1562 Susan Burgess 1 Oct 1823
 *1563 William G 19 Oct. 1826
 *1564 John Quincy Adams 1827
 *1565 Hannah H 25 Mar. 1837
 *1566 Cynthia Elizabeth 23 Oct. 1833
 *1567 Mary J 5 July 1838
 1568 Lucy C b 1840 d New Bedford 21 May 1892 mar. there
 28 May 1861 John H Cook son Jabez & Lydia-ch-
 Franklin B 22 Nov. 1863
 1569 Meribah Ann mar. Charles King

860 JONATHAN (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 21 Nov. 1800 d Dartmouth 30 Aug. 1871 mar. 10 Mar.
 1824 Meribah Barker who b 8 Aug. 1804 d Dartmouth 11 Apr. 1891
 dau. of Jabez & Amy ch. b Dartmouth
 *1570 Christopher C 9 Oct. 1825
 1571 Sally B 30 June 1827 d 5 Oct. 1872 unm.
 *1572 Paulina 9 Sept. 1829
 *1573 Lydia 13 Nov. 1831
 1574 William H 26 June 1833 d 17 June 1856 unm.
 1575 Robert B 25 Dec. 1837 d 21 Feb. 1856
 1576 Amanda 14 Nov. 1839 mar. New Bedford 26 Sept. 1856
 Hiram R Ling son of Andrew C & Sarah (Breyton)
 ch-William Henry b Landers N.Y. 9 Sept. 1863
 1577 Rebecca 17 Mar. 1843 d 20 Oct. 1860 unm.
 *1578 Eliza Maria 26 Oct. 1847

861 PRUDENCE DEVOLL (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-
 John) b Westport 26 June 1802 d New Bedford 27 Feb. 1888 mar.
 New Bedford 1 June 1828 Joseph Cushman who b Middleboro Oct.
 1801 d New Bedford 3 Feb. 1834 son of Noah & Zilpha mar. 2d.
 New Bedford 12 June 1836 Abraham Francis who b Dartmouth 27
 June 1807 d New Bedford 25 Oct. 1885 son of Nathan & Sarah
 (Cowen) ch. b Cushman

- 1579 William Edward d 28 June 1829
 1581 Catherine Wilson 3 Mar. 1832 d 10 June 1851
 ch. b Francis
 1582 Alexander Hathaway 17 Apr. 1837 mar.
 1583 Joseph Cushman 3 Aug. 1838 d New Bedford 14 Jan.
 1910 mar. 2 May 1867 Sarah W Barker who b 7 May
 1840 d 23 Dec. 1914 dau. Charles & Sylvia ch.
 Joseph Cushman b & d 8 Oct. 1871-Mabel S 31 Dec.
 1874 mar. Clifford Farmer-ch-Aletha May 14 June
 1892 mar. Basil V. Fisher (ch. Kathleen Jan. 1915)
 Erland Myrick 3 Sept. 1897 served as Lt. in air
 Service during World War-mar. Rachel DeWolfe (ch.
 Clara Cay 27 Sept. 1919-Jean Myrick 28 Oct. 1922)
 1584 William Edward 22 Mar. 1840
 1585 Susan Howland 21 Nov. 1841
 1586 Sarah Maria 12 June 1845 mar. James Hood

862 BARJONA D (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 2 May 1805 d New Bedford 5 May 1882 mar. Dartmouth
 30 Apr. 1826 Phebe B Perry who d New Bedford 7 Feb. 1872-71
 dau. Godfrey & Sarah (Scrifford) ch.
 *1587 Gideon P

864 NOAH (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b
 Westport 8 Dec. 1813 d New Bedford 26 Aug. 1891-farmer-mar.
 apt. 1835 Catherine Soule who d New Bedford 24 Mar. 1842-25-
 5-8 mar. 2d. Westport 12 Feb. 1843 Phebe Wilbur Reed who b there
 15 July 1822 d New Bedford 25 Nov. 1909 dau. James & Anna (Reed)ch..
 1588 Charles H
 1589 Catherine Soule 12 Mar. 1842 d 20 Dec. 1855
 *1590 Emma Genevra 2 Sept. 1847
 1591 Frank Gavitt 2 Feb. 1855 mar. New Bedford 24 Mar. 1887
 Cornelia P Brown who d there 27 June 1919 dau.
 of Oliver H.P. & Mary P no ch.

866 PHILIP G. (Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 1819 d New Bedford 11 July or Aug. 1887 mar. there
 5 Apr. 1841 Martha H Gifford who d there 20 Feb. 1880-45 dau.
 Luther & Ruth mar. 2d. there 11 Nov. 1860 Mrs. Eliza A (Gifford)
 Freelove who d there 7 July 1883-04 dau. Luther & Ruth -ch.
 1592 James P 5 July 1852 d 27 Oct. 1854

868 NATHAN (Job-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 30 Nov. 1810 d Wareham 2 Oct. 1876-60 mar. Almeda
 Macomber ch.
 *1593 Nathan 1835

871 OLIVE (Timothy-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 7-17 July 1807 mar. Athens Me- Thomas Chandler
 son of Thomas ch.
 1594 Edna Bennett 13 Sept. 1827
 1595 Amy 19 July 1829
 1596 Henry 3 Sept. 1831 d 18 Feb. 1833
 1597 Betsey Wilson 17 May 1834
 1598 Thomas Willard 2 Mar. 1837
 1599 David Hart 11 Feb. 1840 d 3 Dec. 1863

1600 Charles Henry 7 Mar. 1843 d 14 Oct. 1862
 1601 Alfred Hathorn 9 May 1845 d 19 June 1863

875 ANNIS GREELEY (Timothy-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b Temple Me. 3 Nov. 1817 d Athens Me. 31 Jan. 1875
 mar. 1835 Abner Gifford Davol who b 31 Oct. or 28 Nov. 1814 d
 Carthage Me. 26 Oct. 1879 son of David & Zilpha (Tripp) ch.

1602 David Abner 8 Apr. 1830 d Augusta Me. 16 Sept.
 1911 served Co. J. 14th Me.-Vol. mar. Olive
 Bertha Young ch. Julia Ella d Apr. 1892 mar.
 Frank C Knowles- Abbie M mar. 16 Sept. 1884
 David -Bowman Ellis-Charles Henry mar. Nora
 Warren-Lila Altana mar. Bertice A Daggett-
 Hattie May mar. Adrian Roberts-Seth Melvin
 mar. Theresa McCallar-Ferley Merton-Melvina
 Jane-Timothy Tripp d young-

1603 James Francis 1837 d 1837

1604 Annis Jane 1838 d 1841

1605 Samantha Jane 27 May 1841 d Athens 28 July 1906
 mar. 20 Nov. 1859 William Oliver Carson-ch-
 Annie Janett 9 May 1861 mar. Charles A Tozier
 -Emma Rebecca 25 Apr. 1866 mar. 16 Feb. 1887
 Frank Moody-

1606 Timothy Otis 1843

1607 Julia Golden 2 July 1848 mar. ---kovejoy-ch.
 Myrtie Annis 1872 mar. Thomas Berry- lanche
 Bell 1886 mar. David W Wacome?-Lulu Altie 1888
 mar. Fred Bean

1608 Christopher Franklin

1609 Frank Albert 8 Nov. 1852 d 8 Sept. 1885 mar.
 Susan Lane Tuttle-ch-Earle Lester 12 June 1879-
 Blanche Gertrude 13 Sept. 1881 mar. Ernest M
 Bane- Samantha Edith 30 Jan. 1880. mar. Thomas
 Z Kincaid

1610 Willis Herbert 6 Apr. 1856

1611 Charles Henry 10 Aug. 1859

876 JULIA A (Timothy-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Me. 1 Oct. 1800 d New Bedford 21 Nov. 1891 mar. New Bedford
 Apr. 1843 Benjamin W Golden mar. there 2d. 1 Sept. 1852 Otis
 Manchester who b Westport d New Bedford 1 Nov. 1885-75-10-13
 son of Benajah & Lois (LeMunyon)

877 TIMOTHY (Timothy-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b Temple Me. 18 Apr. 1823 d Solon Me. 23 Sept. 1908 mar. there
 25 Dec. 1854 Mary Hobart Raymond who b Solon 8 Sept. 1830 d
 Skowhegan Me. 7 Feb. 1920 ch.

1612 Edmund 22 Sept. 1855 d 13 Nov. 1859

1613 Cora 29 Apr. 1857 d 5 Dec. 1859

1614 Mary Ella 15 Mar. 1859 d 29 Oct. 1900 mar.-Tuttle

1615 Hattie 29 May 1863 mar. Lowell Mass. 10 Oct. 1883
 Lester L Wills who b there 17 Apr. 1861 son of
 Daniel M & Melvina (Raymond) no ch.

1616 son 19 Feb. 1865 d 19 Feb. 1865

1617 Edwin Timothy 1 Oct. 1866 unm.

1618 Francis 17 Feb. 1868 d 23 Apr. 1892

088 ABIEL (Abiel-Rurus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Tiverton 11 Oct 1800 d Providence 28 Aug. 1838 mar.
 1829 Hulda Chase who b Swansea Mass. 25 Jan. 1801 d
 Providence Nov. 1865-dau. Mathew & Esther (Earle) (sac
 mar. 2d. Wm. Morgan) ch.

- 1619 Abel T 20 July 1826 d 5 Aug. 1826
- 1620 William 3 May 1827 d 31 May 1837
- 1621 Abiel 10 July 1828 d 29 July 1828
- 1622 Paebe 21 Jan. 1832 d 7 May 1834
- *1623 Richard Arnold 4 Mar. 1840
- 1624 Sarah 4 Jan. 1834 d 25 Apr. 1835
- *1625 Abel Wesley 13 Mar. 1835

892 LYDIA (Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Little Compton 13 Dec. 1798 d Bristol R.I. 20 Nov. 1864
 mar. John Green mar. 2d. Cranston R.I. 11 May 1832 William
 Thornton who b 20 Jan. 1804 d 1849 ch. b Green

- 1626 Mary mar. Edmund Gladding
- 1627 Julia mar. John Gladding
- 1628 Louisa

ch. b Thornton

- 1629 William A 24 Jan. 1833 d Nov. 1867
- 1630 Abiel 27 Nov. 1834 d 31 May 1841
- 1631 Lydia E 1 Sept. 1836 mar. Walter Munroe-
- * 1632 Sarah E 12 Mar. 1838 d 27 Apr. 1911 mar. Henry
 Walters ch. Gaspar L.
- 1633 Samuel B Jan. 1840 d Aug. 1909
- 1634 ----Tyler 7 May 1841 d 1 Mar. 1845

893 LILLY (Abiel-Rurus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Little Compton R.I. perhaps d in the West-mar. Little
 Compton Louisa Soule who d New Bedford 26 Jan. 1896 dau. of
 Tillinghest & Barbara ch.

- 1635 Allen Soule

894 ROBERT (Abiel-Rurus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Little Compton on 7 Mar. 1818 d Tiverton 15 Aug. 1902-
 Carpenter-mar. Providence R.I. 24 Dec. 1834 Hannah Charree
 Peck who b Seekonk Mass. 20 Dec. 1801 d Tiverton 12 Aug.
 1896 dau. of Thomas Sweeting & Rebecca (Charree) ch.

- *1636 Robert Perry 19 Sept. 1836
- 1637 Abiel 14 Aug. 1836 d 29 May 1845
- *1638 Thomas Sweeting 18 Sept. 1840
- 1639 Phebe Rebecca 6 Apr. 1843 d 29 May 1845
- *1640 Phebe Rebecca 21 July 1845

895 PHEBE T (Abiel-Rurus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Little Compton 25 Nov. 1796 d Westport 2 Mar. 1881 mar. 1st.
 there 19 Jan. 1818 William Allen who d there 30 Sept. 1819-
 83-11-17 son of Humphrey & Phebe (Burgess) ch.

- 1041 Christina B 23 May 1825 d 11 Sept. 1909
 1042 William H W 17 Jan. 1835 d 15 Aug. 1894 mar.
 Betsey F-- who b 10 Mar. 1842 d 11 Apr. 1914
 1043 Eli 15 Jan. 1822 d 15 Nov. 1825
 1044 Mary Almy 28 July 1825 d 27 Oct. 1908
 1045 Lucy Jane 28 Sept. 1827 d 25 June 1900
 1046 Eli Green 11 July 1829 d 20 June 1904
 1047 James Perry Chase 11 May 1832 d 10 Apr. 1907

898 DEBORAH (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b 9 Apr. 1804 d Westport 25 July 1844 mar. there 13 June 1830
 Potter Pettey who b 25 Oct. 1808 d Westport 4 Mar. 1880 con
 or Philip & Aruba ch.
 1048 Nancy 12 Dec. 1830 d 24 Nov. 1900 mar. Christopher
 R Gifford
 1049 Henry Tripp 5 Oct. 1835 mar. 9 June 1861 Harroel
 A Mosner-ch-William H mar. Bertna F Hart-

899 RHODA (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Aug. 1806 d New Bedford 28 Mar. 1850 mar. int. Westport
 8 May 1825 Pardon B Potter who b 6 Apr. 1805 d abt 1869 son
 or Philip & Aruba (Brownell) ch.
 1050 Elizabeth A 29 May 1826
 1051 George B 2 May 1829
 1052 Philip A 19 Mar. 1831
 1053 Aruba B 2 Mar. 1835
 1054 Mary T 1835 d 1862
 1055 dau. 1840 mar. William Bisbee

900 WILLIAM (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Aug. 1808 d New Bedford 9 Sept. 1861 mar. Dartmouth Susan
 Tripp who b Westport 1811 d Sheffield P4.30 Aug. 1899 dau.
 or Abranam & Polly see No. 531 (sue mar. 2d. 25 Oct. 1854
 Lemuel Sowle) ch.
 1056 William W 25 June 1840 d 1849
 *1057 Saran 27 Nov. 1842
 *1058 Frederick F 2 Sept. 1841
 *1059 Mary P 25 June 1845
 1000 Hannan P 17 Apr. 1849

901 ANDREW (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 27 Feb. 1811 d Fairhaven 25 Apr. 1890 mar. Hannan
 Parker Gifford who d there 7 Aug. 1877-59-11 dau. David &
 Marina (Tripp) see No. 777 no ch.

902 ANN (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Westport June 1812 d New Bedford 8 Mar. 1877 mar. Westport
 13 June 1830 Elinu Gifford

903 FREDERICK (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 17 Dec. 1814 d there 21 Feb. 1879- called- Elder-
 mar. there 30 Nov. 1834 Nancy A Briggs who b there 8 June 1816
 d there 19 Dec. 1906 dau. of Joseph & Judith (Macomber) ch.
 *1061 Jerome Plummer 22 Apr. 1856

905 BENJAMIN PECKHAM (William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Westport 18 Sept. 1821 d Fairhaven 15 Jan. 1895 mar. New Bedford 20-29 Apr. 1850 Mary A Mosher who b Westport 5 Aug. 1832 d Fairhaven 23 Oct. 1880 dau. of Edmund & Olive (Allen) ch. b Fairhaven (several d in infancy)

*1062 Emma Jane 27 May 1856

*1063 William Edmund 17 Sept. 1871

907 NATHAN (James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b 6 Sept. 1800 d Tiverton 25 Feb. 1875 perhaps mar. Dartmouth 8 Sept. 1820 Mahala Smith dau. of Richard & Prudence (Lake) ch
1064 Stephen d Tiverton 15 Dec. 1908-87-5-15 unm.
1065 Sarah mar. ---March, mar. 2d. New Bedford 14 Jan. 1863 John Westgate son of Sylvanus & Eunice.

910 RUFUS (James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton 21 Mar. 1808 d Westport 15 Jan. 1848 mar. Aueline Manchester who d Tiverton 23 Mar. 1861-03 dau. of Perry & Anna (Bennett) ch.

1066 Stephen mar. New Bedford 7 Aug. 1848 Mary Ann Jennings dau. of Abraham & Susan

911 JAMES (James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b 1809 d New Bedford 10 Apr. 1856 (another record says son of Samuel & Susan?) mar. Mary A Manchester who b Tiverton 1799 d New Bedford 5 Nov. 1859-56-10 dau. of Perry & Annie (Bennett) ch.

1067 Mary E 1832 d New Bedford 1 Sept. 1859 mar. there 21 Aug. 1850 Charles F Drew son of Joshua & Mary

*1068 Maria 29 Jan. 1830

1069 James 1837 d 1837

912 ABEL GRINNELL (James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b 15 Feb. 1811 d Washington perhaps mar. Ruth Atwood who d in or near Providence R.I. ch.

1069a Whittredge b Johnston R.I. d Tiverton Oct. 1852-0

914 ELIZABETH GRINNELL (James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b Tiverton 19 Jan. 1810 d there 7 Aug. 1895 mar. prob. there 30 May 1835 Benjamin Carr who b there 22 Nov. 1800 d there 14 Dec. 1870 son John & Mary (Wilbur) ch. b there

1070 Benjamin Franklin 7 Feb. 1837 d unm.

1071 Eseek 28 Jan. 1841 d 29 Aug. 1883

1072 Betsey Frances 10 Mar. 1842 d Westport 1915 mar.

William H. Allen no ch.

1073 Ellen Maria 26 May 1845 d 24 May 1901

1074 Lucy Ann 13 Oct. 1844 d 13 Dec. 1849

1075 William James 2 Nov. 1846

1076 Mary Jane 7 Mar. 1848 mar. Charles King no ch.

1077 Lucy Jane 9 Nov. 1849 d 20 Dec. 1918 mar. 17 Sept.

1872 Henry H. Eldredge son of Obed & Jane (Baker)

ch. Lizzie J. 25 July 1873 mar. 25 June 1896
 Irmah Hollingsworth (ch. Henry H. 10 Mar. 1897
 Mar. 8 Jan. 1918 Helen Augusta Norton) Myron
 Obed 4 May 1875 mar. 22 July 1897 Mary C. Wil-
 liamson (ch. Jessie Carr 30 Dec. 1902)

- 1678 Harriet Abby (or Lizzie) 8 May 1851 mar. Adoniram
 J. Chase & 2d. Amasa Eugene Remington
 1679 Isabella Carr 7 Apr. 1853 mar. Jesse Shaw who b.
 8 Aug. 1844 d 4 Aug. 1913 no ch.
 1680 Ferdinand 1 Feb. 1855 d 18 Feb. 1855
 1681 Ferdinand 27 Nov. 1856 mar. Carrie Manchester-ch-
 Althea & another-
 1682 George Rufus 5 Jan. 1864 d 2 Aug. 1896 unm.

925 ALMEDA W. (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 7 May 1807 mar. Fall River 2. Nov. 1831 William
 B. French ch. b. Fall River
 1683 Henry Augustus 31 Oct. 1832
 1684 Caroline Eliza 22 July 1834
 1685 Heirge 28 Jan. 1837

928 JOB WHITE (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 10 Dec. 1811 d Half Day, Ill. 9 Jan. 1873-
 farmer- mar. Half Day, Ill. Apr. 1845 Mary Cassidy who b.
 West Farms, N.Y. 21 Aug. 1827 d. Libertyville, Ill. 12 Apr.
 1912 dau. of Francis ch.

- 1686 Francis Robert b. Half Day 8 Mar. 1847 mar. Suther-
 land, Ia. 14 Oct. 1886 Emma Jane Marvin who b.
 Hainesville, Ill.- 16 July 1858 dau. Stephen W. &
 Trophena (Briggs) no ch.
 *1687 Mary Lucinda 16 Feb. 1849
 *1688 David Cassiday 18 July 1851
 1689 Henry Job 22 Dec. 1853 d Los Angeles 19 Mar. 1895
 *1690 William F. 7 Apr. 1856
 *1691 James 28 Jan. 1858
 *1692 Catherine Augusta 21 Mar. 1860
 1693 Edwin Albert 17 May 1862 mar. Half Day Jan. 1900
 Clara Minerva Mason dau. of Judson & Frances
 (Easton) no ch.
 *1694 Sylvester Louis 22 Oct. 1865
 1695 Florence A. 3 Mar. 1868 unm.
 1696 Austin White 28 July 1870

928 ROBERT CARR (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b Westport 11 Oct. 1813 d. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1872
 mar. there 27 Nov. 1836 Cynthia Brownell Crapo who b. Dart-
 mouth 5 Apr. 1817 d. Poughkeepsie & Oct. 1888 dau. of Abial
 Hathaway & Phebe M. (Devoll) ch. b. there

- *1697 Robert Carr 7 Feb. 1839
 1698 Rufus Wilfred 24 Nov. 1841 d. 7 Jan. 1878
 1699 Joseph Francis drowned Hyde Park, N.Y., 16 Oct.
 1871-34

- 1700 Edwin Scott killed near Montrise, N.Y. 10 June 1872-17
- 1701 William Henry 17 Feb. 1844
- 1702 Florence A. 12 Nov. 1849
- 1703 Franklin Alexander 5 Sept. 1852 d. 18 Oct. 1886

929 LUCINDA (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)

b. Westport 16 June 1815 d. there 9 May 1901 mar. Dartmouth 6 Oct. 1834 Edmund Wordell who b. Westport 14 July 1807 d. there 29 Apr. 1873 son of Gershom & Susannah (Wordell) ch.

1704 Fanny C. 3 Oct. 1835 mar. Dartmouth 14 Oct. 1858
Thomas Pettey

1705 Patience T. 16 Feb. 1838 mar. John M. Collins son of Barnabas & Hannah (Chase) ch- Olive 3 Mar. 1864

1706 Joshua 21 Apr. 1840 d. 14 Apr. 1850

1707 Mary M. 12 Apr. 1843 mar. 4 June 1860 Perry G. Lawton son of Obadiah & Betsey (White)

1708 Rufus E. 16 Apr. 1852 mar. Dartmouth 13 Nov. 1873
Elizabeth D. Gifford-ch.-Alice E. 9 Nov. 1877-

1709 Almira A. 23 May 1854 mar. William H. Poole

930 DAVID GIFFORD (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)

b. Westport 24 July 1819 drowned Kinderhook, N.Y. mar. Poughkeepsie N.Y., Mahala (Roberts) Weidman who b. Caro, N.U. dau. of Joel & Effie ch.

1710 Etta mar.-----Stevens, res. in Wis.

*1711 Elizabeth Weidman 22 Jan. 1843

931 ALMIRANDA BARNWELL (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)

b. Westport 9 Sept. 1822 d. after 1877 mar. Westport 26 Feb. 1848 Adoniram Bennett who b. Fall River 4 Jan. 1819 d. there 27 May 1866 son of Sweet & Mary (Roomer) ch.

1712 Carrie

1713 Austin

1714 William French 18 Apr. 1851 mar. Adamsville, Susan Allen dau. Abner & Rachel (Gifford) mar. 2d. Fall River 17 Jan. 1894 Leanna Cedora Barker dau. of Jeremiah & Betsey P. (Brightman) no ch.

1715 Arthur Judson mar. Abbie Chase no ch.

1716 Rufus

932 AUGUSTA GIFFORD (Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)

b. Westport 1 Feb. 1824 mar. Fall River 25 Nov. 1845 David R. Kirby son of Stephen & Amy ch.

1719 Stephen G.

1720 Patience G. mar. Horace Leslie

1721 Edward

1722 Carrie mar. Samuel Lawley of Lowell

937 HOWARD POTTER (Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John)

b. Westport 29 Dec. 1809 d. there 14 Oct. 1894-farmer & trader-mar. Dartmouth 3 Oct. 1835 Emily Mandeville Gifford who b. Westport 21 Sept. 1812 d. there 17 Jan. 1873 dau. of Levi & Prudence (Brownell) ch. b. Westport

1723 Caroline Jane d. 1 & 1/2 yrs.

1724 Harriet Maria 3 Oct. 1835 d. there 28 Feb. 1854

1725 Amy Sophronia 21 Feb. 1836 mar. John Trippe see No. 1557

*1726 Emily Matilda 18 Aug. 1838

1727 Sarah Esther 1 Apr. 1840 d. 1 July 1855.

- 1728 Elizabeth Brownell 27 Sept. 1841 d. 17 Sept. 1856
- *1729 Louisa Cecelia 7 Feb. 1843
- *1730 Catherine Prudence 2 Mar. 1844
- *1731 Susan Ellen 1 Dec. 1845
- *1732 Jonathan Potter 27 Oct. 1847
- 1733 Levi Mann 17 Mar. 1849 d. there 31 Oct. 1880 mar. there
1879 Marinda Borden
- 1734 Emma Frances 26 June 1850 d. 23 Apr. 1865
- *1735 Herbert Franklin 21 Sept. 1852
- *1736 James Frederick 17 July 1856
- *1737 Alexander Howard 2 Jan. 1859

938 JOSEPH (Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. 1804 d. Westport 1871 mar. int. there 16 Dec. 1826 Amy W. Kirby
 who d. there 1854 ch.

- 1738 Warren
- 1739 Squire d. at Sea
- 1740 Sarah W. mar. 13 Jan. 1850 Richmond Macomber son of
Ellery & Mercy (Francis) ch-Charles 17 Feb. '51
- 1741 Mary d. unm.
- 1742 Emery d. at Sea
- *1743 Abraham 2 Oct. 1835

939 WESTON SMITH (Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport d. there 20 Feb. 1896-76-11 Sea Captain- Mar.
 there 26 July 1840 Amy White Gifford who b. there 21 May 1819
 d. there 23 Aug. 1906 dau. of Levi & Prudence (Brownell) ch.

- *1744 Weston Franklin 1 June 1843
- *1745 Ruth Amy 14 Feb. 1849
- *1746 George Andrew 4 Apr. 1857

940 CATHERINE (Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 15 Sept. 1804 d. Fall River 3 June 1882 mar. int.
 Westport 8 Oct. 1815 Weston Macomber, Jr. who b. Dartmouth
 30 Aug. 1800 d. Westport 2 Mar. 1870 son of Weston & Mary (Hart)

- 1747 Zebedee Booth 20 Nov. 1820 mar. Celia McKernan
- 1748 Mary 30 Aug. 1822 d. 25 June 1907
- 1749 Ezra 12 Dec. 1824 mar. Matilda K. Tripp dau. of Joseph
& Ann
- 1750 Deborah 9 May 1829 d. Nov. 1900 mar. 25 Dec. 1844
Valentine Mason, Jr.
- 1751 Maria mar. 14 Dec. 1845 Warren Babcock
- 1752 Lydia d 26 Nov. 1845-11
- 1753 John Andrew 6 July 1837 d. 30 Mar. 1897 mar. 2 Aug. 1864
Rhoda T. Simmons dau. of George & Patience (Tripp)
- 1754 Catherine Amy 16 June 1840 d. 8 June 1862 mar. Stephen
DeMoranville
- 1755 Weston 1843 mar. Hannah Holley or Holland
- 1756 Lydia 6 Apr. 1847 mar. Herbert Pettey
- 1757 Isaac 5 Aug. 1849 unm.
- 1758 Peace 1834 mar. abt. 1855 John D. Read
- 1759 James d. unm.
- 1760 Ruth d. young

945 BENJAMIN Augustus (William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. N. Brookfield, Mass. 7 June 1830 - mar. Sturbridge, Mass. 2 Apr. 1851 Ruth Maria Danon dau. of Perley & Hannah (Reed) He was Shoe Manufacturer. ch.
 *1761 Charles Edgar 30 Dec. 1851
 *1762 Edward Herbert 1 Oct. 1854

947 JOHN WILBUR (William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. 2 Dec. 1835 mar. 12 June 1862 Elizabeth J. Arnett of Marietta 01 ch.
 1763 May Belle 15 Mar. 1866 mar.-----Mason-ch-Anna-John-Carl-Herbert

953 JARVIS WARREN (Othniel-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John), b. mar. N. Dighton 31 Aug. 1862 Sarah Ann Minroe who b. 6 Mar. 1842 dau. of David & Mary Ann (Taylor) ch.
 *1764 Cyrus Bartlett 22 Dec. 1863
 *1765 Ruth Elizabeth 23 Aug. 1865

956 SARAH (Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. 29 Apr. 1808 d. Adamsville R. 31 July 1829 mar. Westport 31 May 1827 Noah Gifford, Jr. who b. Little Compton 8 Sept. 1804 d. 27 Oct. 1837 son of Noah & Martha (Hathaway) ch.
 1766 Esther 31 July 1829 d. 15 Sept. 1909 mar. Benj. Davis ch. Henry Edward 10 Apr. 1855-George Fred 8 Sept. 1857-Benjamin Albert 3 Nov. 1860-Philip Tripp 24 July 1863-James Anthony 22 Aug. 1865-Hannah Macomber 25 Feb. 1868

958 ELIZABETH (Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 Nov. 1814 d. Dartmouth 24 Dec. 1891 mar. Fall River 6 Nov. 1833 John Mitchell who b. Middletown, R.I. 25 July 1812 d. Dartmouth 25 Dec. 1886 son of John & Catherine (Gould) ch.
 1767 George Alfred 29 Sept. 1834 d. 3 Mar. 1816 mar. Rosetta Tripp, see No. 1109
 1768 Richard 11 Feb. 1840 d. 30 Aug. 1849
 1769 Sarah Elizabeth 24 Apr. 1845 unm.
 1770 Mary Gould 10 Jan. 1856 d. 1869

959 PHILIP JARVIS (Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 28 Oct. 1822 f 17 June 1879 - Custom House Officer-mar. 6 June 1853 Elizabeth G. Hathaway at Boston who b. Freetown 1824 d. Fall River 1910 dau. of Isaac & Eliza W. (Tobey)

960 AZARIAH SHOVE (Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 Feb. 1826 d. Fall River 15 Feb. 1888 mar. Dighton, Mass. 24 Jan. 1856 Elizabeth R. Griffin who b. Keene, N.H. 20 Feb. 1831 d. Fall River 20 Sept. 1910 dau. of Jonathan & Hephsebeth (Hooper) ch. b. Fall River
 *1771 Phila E. 20 Oct. 1856
 *1772 Mary Elizabeth 27 Sept. 1861
 *1773 Elizabeth 6 Mar. 1872
 *1774 Philip Edmund 22 Mar. 1870

967 HUMPHREY D. (Joseph-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John)

- b. Westport 22 Mar. 1821 d. Hector, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1886 mar. there
 17 Mar. 1847 Freelove L. Carman who b. there 8 Apr. 1825 d. there
 7 June 1908 dau. of Caleb & Anna (Frost) ch. b. there
 *1775 Charles 2 Dec. 1848
 *1776 Mary Shove 29 Sept. 1854

972 JAMES MASON (Benjamin-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John)

- b. Westport 27 June 1818 d. Mattapoisett, Mass. 30 June 1893 mar.
 New Bedford 17 Jan. 1841 or 2 Rhoda Ann Haskins who b. Plymouth,
 Mass. 2 Dec. 1823 d. New Bedford 4 June 1889 perhaps dau. of David
 & Rhoda ch.
 *1777 Harriet L. 21 July 1843
 *1778 Charles Mason 15 Dec. 1849

975 BENJAMIN F. (Benjamin-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John)

- b.-d. 16 Sept. 1896-64-4-16 mar. Dartmouth 25 Nov. 1858 Harriet A.
 Davis who d. New Bedford 17 Jan. 1879-41-3 dau. of Edmund & Abby
 mar. 2d New Bedford 24 Feb. 1880 Abby (Perry-Barker Cornell who b.
 Newport 1828 d. 26 Sept. 1905 dau. of David Perry & Ruth ch.

1779 Alice Linwood 18 Aug. 1859 d. 15 Dec. 1895

976 ANN (Reuben-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John) b. Westport

- 13 Dec. 1819 d. New Bedford 5 July 1905 mar. George Gifford Ryder
 who b. Dartmouth 25 Apr. 1812 d. 15 June 1884- Moulder-son of
 Henry & Mary (Chandler) ch.
 1780 George A. 5 July 1839 d. 26 Jan. 1894 mar. Helen Ramsdell
 1781 Edward T. 23 Jan. 1841 d. 23 Mar. 1871 Co. 17 2 Reg. unnm.
 1782 Anna L. 20 Nov. 1846 mar. Edward Forbes
 1784 William J. 20 Nov. 1846 d. 23 Mar. 1891 Co. E 1st. vol. unnm.
 1785 Susan M. 13 Dec. 1844 d. 16 June 1880 mar. Wm. Whitton
 1786 Charles A. 30 Nov. 1848 d. 1 Jan. 1849
 1787 Ada Alice mar. James Wood, mar. 2d. 27 Sept. 1902 William
 C. Allen son of John C. & Avis (Sherman)
 1788 Arthur W. 3 Feb. 1858 d. 9 Aug. 1882 unnm.
 1788a Charles F. 20 Aug. 1853 d. 15 May 1898 mar. Idella M. Cun-
 ingham
 1788b Charles A. 31 Nov. 1848 d. 1 Jan. 1849
 1788c Franklin S. 9 Aug. 1850 d. 12 Aug. 1850
 1788d Ella F. 26 June 1852 mar. T.H. Turner
 1788e Herbert H.N. 17 June 1860 mar. Louise Howe

977 SILVIA (Reuben-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John) b. Westport

- 8 Aug. 1830 mar. Dartmouth 30 May 1852 Isaac Lincoln b. Dartmouth son
 of Ralph & Abigail (Russell) mar. 2d Andrew Davis ch. b. Lincoln
 1789 Isaac Richmond 1854
 1790 Elizabeth Tripp 15 Jan. 1858

978 RICHMOND W. (Reuben-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-John) b.

- Westport 24 Nov. 1833 d. there 15 Apr. 1898 mar. Dartmouth 14 Nov.
 1861 Mary J. Briggs dau. of Caleb & Prudence (Wilbur) mar. 2d.
 New Bedford 29 June 1873 Lydia R. Lincoln who b. Dartmouth dau. of
 Benjamin & Tabitha (Tallman) mar. 3d. Patience (Reynolds) Haskell
 who b. 4 Dec. 1839 d. 21 July 1908 dau. of Malachi & Ruby (Crapo)

979 REUBEN NELSON (Reuben-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1834 d. Dartmouth 1 Jan. 1874-39-3-24 mar. Dart-
 mouth 19 Dec. 1858 Mrs. Tabitha (Tallman) Lincoln who b. Dart-
 mouth
 dau. of Stephen & Susanna (Brownell) Tallman ch.
 1791 Chester b. Dartmouth 16 Oct. 1859
 1792 Nancy

980 REBECCA S. (Reuben-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 8 Sept. 1836 d. mar. New Bedford 7 Mar.
 1852 Ebenezer Dustin son of Ebenezer & Phebe, mar. 2d Dartmouth
 22 Sept. or Oct. 1854 Charles A. Gifford who b. Westport son of
 Allen, mar. 3d New Bedford 7 June 1861 William Goddard Howland
 who b. Westport 18 Dec. 1835 son of Holder & Caroline - ch.
 Gifford
 1793 Charles H. b. New Bedford 22 July 1858
 Howland
 1794 Jane Cory Nov. 1862

981 CYNTHIA A. (Edmund-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1832 d. Dartmouth 12 Feb. 1862-30-7 mar. Westport
 15 Dec. 1854 Horatio N. Ridley who b. Wayne, Me. d. Dartmouth
 12 Dec. 1882-53-9-son of Daniel & Rebecca ch.
 1795 Horatio Nelson d. Dartmouth 16 May 1864-6-10
 1796 Annie H. 31 Oct. 1859 mar. Arthur G. Delano
 1797 Sarah T. 8 Feb. 1862 unm.

982 EDMUND (Edmund-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 24 Oct. 1825 d. there 15 Jan. 1887 mar. there 19 Dec.
 1858 Angeline R. Albert who b. 22 Sept. 1835 d. Westport 16 Jan.
 1871 dau. of Perry & Meribah (Crocker) mar. 2d. there 17 June
 1878 Esther Bartlett ch.
 1798 Joseph E. 30 Nov. 1859 d. at Sea 20 Aug. 1870
 1799 Mary P. 28 Dec. 1861 d. 18 July 1883
 *1800 George Nelson 25 Mar. 1866
 1801 Edmund A. 2 Aug. 1868
 1802 Frank B. 18 Dec. 1871 d. 31 July 1871

983 SARAH ESTES (Edmund-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 31 Aug. 1838 d. Fall River 2 Feb. 1905 mar. Tiverton
 7 Aug. 1862 Alexander R. Coggeshall who b. Westport 15 Oct. 1840
 son of Joseph & Phebe (Mosher) ch.
 1803 Cynthia 26 Feb. 1864 mar. Frederick T. Barker
 1804 Henry P. 19 Feb. 1863
 1805 Frederick W. 15 May 1865 mar. Hannah Reynolds Pritchard
 1806 Emma C. 26 Jan. 1874 mar. George S. B. Pritchard
 1807 Frank July 1876 d. 1880

984 LOUISA (Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 18 June 1825 d. 8 Oct. 1885 mar. New Bedford 8 Nov. 1847
 John D. Macomber who b. Westport 15 Nov. 1824 d. June 1880 son
 of Varnum & Lydia A. (Davis) ch. b. New Bedford
 1808 Mary L. 26 Mar. 1849
 1809 Angenette A. 2 July 1852
 1810 Judith E. 3 Aug. 1854 d. 15 July 1886
 1811 John D. 22 Mar. 1856
 1812 William Abram - 1860 mar. Harriet A. Simmons
 1813 Augusta A. 2 Oct. 1862

985 IRA POTTER (Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport 1 May 1828 d New Bedford 12 Mar. 1916 mar. Tiverton 3-30 Oct. 1849 Judith Brownell Howard who b Westport 2 d New Bedford 18 Mar. 1909-79-6-18 dau. of Gilbert & Elizabeth (Cowen) ch. b New Bedford

*1814 Elizabeth C 28 Dec. 1850

*1815 Ida Frank 29 Feb. 1852

*1816 Leroy Gilbert 3 Oct. 1858

1817 William Barker 23 Mar. 1860 mar Cambridge Mass. 24 July 1889 Cora F Gifford who d Lowell Mass.

27 May 1896-32-9-6-dau. Frank & Amanda (Place)

1818 George Paul 29 Dec. 1866 unm.

989 ABBIE DEVOL (Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport 11 July 1833 d there 24 Nov. 1905 mar. Dartmouth 7 May 1854 Charles Wilson Baker who b Westport 1 Aug. 1831 d there Mar. or Feb. 1893-Teamster-son of Thomas & Ann (Wing) ch.

1819 Daniel Albert 1 June 1855

1820 Carrie Louisa 4 Apr. 1858 mar. 3 Dec. 1885 John F Hicks ch-Clara Wilson 8 Apr. 1887-Louisa Baker 26 Sept. 1893-Charles Arthur 6 Sept. 1895

1821 Arthur 6 Aug. 1860 mar. d 12 Sept. 1882 mar. 30 Aug. 1882 Mary E Sime?

1822 Isabel 14 Dec. 1862 mar. 5 Dec. 1895 Charles H Sisson

1823 Mary A 26 July 1896

990 ALBERT JASON (Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport 9 Feb. 1835 d there 24 Mar. 1915 mar. Tiverton 15 Sept. 1864 Charlotte Ellen Morton Snell who b Westport 28 Jan. 1841 dau. of Humphrey W & Clarinda T (Potter) ch.

1824 Rachel Almy 28 Oct. 1865 mar. 28 Oct. 1888 Charles A Chace-ch-Emily S mar. Samuel T Brightman

1825 Lottie May 9 May 1880

992 AZARIAH GREEN (Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport 27 Sept. 1839 d there 13 Nov. 1907 mar. Abbie Catherine Sanford who b Westport 23 Mar. 1843 d Dartmouth 29 Mar. 1896 dau. of David & Anretta (Gifford) ch

*1826 Daniel Albert 11 Sept. 1863

1827 Anretta 11 Dec. 1866 d 12 May 1900

1828 Arthur Franklin 27 Mar. 1871 unm.

993 JOSEPH F (Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b Westport 14 Apr. 1845 mar. Fall River 7 June 1871 Caroline Dexter Hathaway who b Freetown 14 Nov. 1845 d Fall River 24 Nov. 1919 dau. of Albert & Sarah (Perry) ch. b Fall River

1829 Walter Elwood 30 Dec. 1872 mar. there 29 June 1897

Minnie Olive Coggeshall who b there 14 May 1875

dau. Charles J & Caroline (Shepley) no ch.

*1830 Lizzie Dexter 27 July 1878

998 NICHOLAS GREEN (Thomas-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John b Westport 1 Feb. 1842 d Dartmouth 24 Jan. 1909 mar. Westport 22 Oct. 1866 Sarah S Sabens who b there 30 June 1851 dau. of Stephen B & Justina Adriana (Mosher) ch.

1831 Edwin Ladd 25 Oct. 1869

1832 John Avery 30 July 1872

1833 Elizabeth Davis 26 May 1875 mar. New Bedford 27 Nov. 1895 Abram M Allen who b there son John C & Avis

1002 ANN (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth d there 18 June 1865-45-4-11 mar New Bedford 14 Apr. 1844 James Sabens who d Dartmouth 27 Mar. 1878-56-9son of Samuel & Olive ch. b there

1834 Job Cornell 9 May 1854

1835 Martha Ann d Jan. 1856-0-0-2

1836 Washington W d 14 June 1858-8-4-14

1837 Olive B 12 Aug. 1858

1838 Martin M 12 Nov. 1861 d 15 June 1868

1003 ALMY (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 25 June 1823 d Westport 2 Apr. 1875 mar. int. New Bedford 28 Aug. 1841 Clark Manley who b Little Compton 29 Aug. 1818 d Dartmouth 6 Apr. 1871 ch.

1839 John B 13 Nov. 1842 d 15 Dec. 1843

1840 Thomas T 27 June 1845 mar. Marianne Allen

1841 John 20 Oct. 1846

1842 Henry C 26 May 1855 (or 26 Apr. 1858) d 7 Nov. 1861

1843 Charles F 9 Feb. 1860 d 7 Nov. 1861

1004 LYDIA BROWNELL (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b Dartmouth 17 Nov. 1827 d there 19 Dec. 1904 mar. New Bedford 15 July 1849 Warren Reed who b Dartmouth 27 Aug. 1821 d Taunton Mass. 4 Sept. 1867 son of Lemuel B & Fally, mar. 2d., Westport 12 Oct. 1873 Canaan Gifford who b Westport son of Wilbur & Elizabeth (Allen) ch. b Reed

1844 Horace Lewis 25 Aug. 1853 d 11 Jan. 1893

1845 Ruth Warren 25 Juen 1851 mar. 22 Oct. 1871 John L Reed b 20 Aug. 1848 son Samuel & Sarah (Nickerson) ch-Cynthia E 14 May 1872 mar. Sylvanus Hawes (ch. Edna D - Adelbert L) Samuel W 19 Oct. 1874 mar. Annie H Nunes (ch Kathryn sept. 1909-Marjorie G 14 Jan. 1912-Roger M 1913-John L 27 May 1915) William H mar. Rena E Waite- (ch. Evelyn M- Irene W 1 Jan. 1900) Georgianna L 25 Mar. 1880 mar. Edward B Doane (ch. Ruth E 12 Aug. 1898-Edward B Oct. 1901-Warren 9 Oct. 1899-Kenneth L Jan. 1905-Alice M June 1907-Geo. L-Chas. K-Walter H-Louise D June 1916-

1846 Ansel Willis 28 Jan. 1856 mar. Margaret McKennan

1847 Irving Clifton 10 May 1859 mar. Emma Frates-ch-Marv E-Nellie H-Irving Francis-

1848 Melvina F 10 Dec. 1864 mar. Geo. F Gifford

1005 ELIAS (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth 2 Nov. 1830 d New Bedford 12 June 1882-Blacksmith-
 mar. New Bedford 18 Mar. 1858 Mary Ann Winters who b Nantucket
 Mass. 14 Feb. 1841 d New Bedford 2 Sept. 1879 dau. of James
 & Sarah (Gifford) ch.

*1849 Charles Franklin 6 Dec. 1858

1850 John Herbert 19 Sept. 1861 d Mattapoisett 23 Feb. 1909

*1851 Mary Ann 12 May 1867

1852 Sarah 20 Jan. 1871 d 1 Apr. 1894 mar. George West

1853 Edward Arthur 17 Oct. 1873 d Bridgewater, 10 Oct.
 1918

1008 CHARLES FREDERICK (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-
 John) b Dartmouth Mass. 28 Oct. 1837 d 21 Aug. 1899 mar. West-
 port 25 Dec. 1869 Nancy Butts (Negus) Brownell who b Tiverton
 Aug. 1830 d 13 Aug. 1899 dau. Samuel & Phebe (Butts) ch.
 1854 Hattie Evelyn 23 Mar. 1871 d 25 Oct. 1898 mar. 1
 May 1895 William H Faunce son of Silas F & Almæda
 1855 Annie Mabel 19 Dec. 1873 unm. (collected much of
 the data in this book)

1009 STEPHEN D (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John)
 d Chelsea Mass. mar. Westport 22 Dec. 1863 Elizabeth Thompson
 dau. of Alva & Lydia (Chase) ch. b Westport
 1856 Arthur T 6 July 1868
 1857 Lucy E Dec. 1870

1010 ELIZABETH B (Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John)
 b Dartmouth d 7 Apr. 1885-42-had son George then mar. 10
 Nov. 1883 Stephen Macomber who d Westport 20 Mar. 1908-83-o-27
 son of Jonathan & Cynthia (Briggs)

1011 EXPERIENCE (Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan
 Joseph-John) b Fairhaven & d there 21 Aug. 1856-45-7-11 mar.
 New Bedford 29 Oct. 1839 Nathan J Day who b Putney Vt. & d
 Fairhaven 5 Feb. 1899-31-10-1 ch.
 1859 Sarah mar. -----Weeks

1012 CAROLINE (Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-
 Joseph-John) b Fairhaven 3 Sept. 1816 d Middleboro 28 Nov. 1882
 mar. Fairhaven Joseph B Smith who b Baltimore Md. Sept.
 1816 d Alleghany City Pa. 27 Sept. 1870 ch. b Fairhaven
 1860 Thomas Franklin 13 Feb. 1842 - enlisted 14 Aug.
 1862 served in ships Ohio-Juniata-Hendrick Hudson-
 dis-14 Sept. 1863 mar. Ellen C Redman who d 7 May
 1901- mar. 2d. Zilpha D (Snell) Clarke-ch-Franklin R.
 mar. Grade Gowdy-had Ray mar. Myrtle Mar. Masscar
 Robert & Dorothy) Vidora E 19 Oct. 1874 mar. Al
 R Maker no ch. Fred C 6 June 1834 mar. Maud Miller-
 had Ellen-Ira W 31 Jan. 1890 mar. Jessie Smith-
 Milton A 31 Jan. 1890 mar. Helen Ball-ch-Robert
 Milton & Lincoln Atwood both 2 Dec. 1920

1013 JAMES M (Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven mar. Fall River 10 Mar. 1847
Amelia L Bowen who b Warren R.I. & d Fall River dau. of
Sylvester & Amelia ch.

1861 Laura Frances b Kingston Mass 18 Mar. 1849 mar.
Reed Douglass

1862 William Leander d Kingston Mass 6 July 1851-5-7

1041 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Fairhaven 16 Mar. 1826 d Middleboro
6 Sept. 1900-Merchant-mar. there 16 Dec. 1849 Pauline Bryant
who b there 18 Aug. 1827 d there 22 Oct. 1896 dau. of Capt.
Abraham & Priscilla (Burbank) ch. b Middleboro

*1863 Joseph Franklin 23 Feb. 1851

*1864 Timothy Abram 1 Apr. 1853

1865 Alton 27 June 1855 d 25 July 1858

1866 Walter Judson b New Bedford 12 Aug. 1857 d 23 June '58

*1867 Priscilla Bryant 13 Nov. 1859

1868 Cora Abbie 2 June 1863 unm.

*1869 Jennie Amelia 22 Oct. 1865

1870 Walter Elmer 22 Oct. 1869

1038 HARRISON ALLEN (Leander-John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Farmington Me. 28 Apr. 1841 d Princeton Junct.
N.J. 28 Aug. 1898-run over by the Cars-Lawyer-member of Masons
& G.A.R. mar. 15 Jan. 1866 Mark K Meigs mar. 2d. Bucksport Me.
15 June 1878 Ann Dyer Hinckley who b Blue Hills Me. 24 Oct. 1858
dau. of Elnathan & Louise-was Priv. Co.F 29th Vol. re-enlisted
Co. F 29th Me. 2 years stationed at various points-First "orderly
Sergeant last of term and virtually in Command of Company part
of time-after discharge was Asst. Assessor of Internal Revenue
at Kingstone S.C. in fall 1868 enlisted in Navy for 3 years
on ship Portsmouth-admitted to bar. 1875 practised Blue Hill
until 1887 when removed to Utica N.Y. then to Dakota- ch.

1871 Emma Louise 1867

*1872 Annie Louise 30 July 1879

1873 Horace Grafieid 13 Mar. 1882 d 15 Oct. 1904 unm.

*1874 Flora Belle 3 Nov. 1884

1875 Maude Avis b St. Paul 17 Dec. 1891 d Minot N.
Dak- 8 Oct. 1904

1039 WILLIAM HENRY (Leander-John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Norway Me. 10 Apr. 1844 res. Lancaster N.H.
Carpenter-Shoemaker-employed by Thompson Mafgr-Co. in charge
of wooden cog side of business-member K of P & G.A.R. enlisted
Oct. 1861 Co. H. 4th Me. Vol. transferred to 19th Co-Serg.
later Lieut. & Acting A.D.C. on staff of Brigade Commander-
wounded in face at battle of Wilderness - brevetted Captain
at close of war. mar. Lancaster N.H. 1 May 1869 Jeanette
Greenlief who b Whitefield N.H. 8 June 1844 dau. Bennett & Lucy
(Bray) no ch.

1041 JESSE (Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 15 Oct. 1821 mar. Wareham 1 May or 18 June
1845 Eunice C Bumpus who d Wareham 10 June 1890-70 dau. of
John & Ruth (Pierce) ch.

1876 ch. 1 Apr. 1846

*1877 Maria B 23 July 1848

*1878 Alfred Andrew 25 Feb. 1852

*1879 Charles Francis 16 Jan. 1849

1880 Mary J 25 June 1861 mar. int. Plymouth 23 Feb.

1882 Nathan E Smith son of William & Abby (Swift)

1043 MARGARET B (Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 26 Dec. 1825 d 14 Nov. 1869 mar. Pawtucket R.I. 27 Nov. 1850 Isaiah Goff who b Rehoboth 24 Nov. 1812 d 20 Oct. 1891 son of Shubal ch.

1881 Frank

1044 BETSEY (Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 19 Mar. 1827 mar. Fall River 19 Dec. 1847 Warren Wordell who b there 3 Oct. 1821 son of Pardon & Elizabeth mar. 2d. Pawtucket 11 Apr. 1875 Edward A Sowle son of Isaac & Lucy ch. b Wordell

1882 John P 21 Aug. 1850

1883 Elnora G 21 Aug. 1850

1045 CHARLES ELDREDGE (Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 9 Mar. 1829 or 30 d S. Middleboro 1 Feb. 1918-farmer-mar. Wareham 30 Nov. 1862 Hannah Jane Chubbuck who b Rochester 13 Aug. 1835 d Middleboro 23 Aug. 1905 dau. of Calvin Gammons & Sophia, mar. 2d. Carver Mass. 21 Aug. 1908 Christina Smith who b Nova Scotia 5 Nov. 1865 dau. of Isaac & Ellen (Fraser) ch. b Middleboro

*1884 Herbert Whelden 12 Jan. 1866

1885 Veretta Jane d 22 Mar. 1867-1-4

*1886 Rosetta Jane 23 July 1870

1887 Edward N d 26 Mar. 1875-2-3

1888 Emma Elvira mar. Brockton 14 Apr. 1883 Wm.A.Grant

1046 SAMUEL YATES (Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 30 July 1833 d Wareham mar. Fall River 12 Apr. 1860 Nancy Hayden, mar. 2d. after 1863 Mrs. Jane F (Pittsley) Braley who b Savoy Mass. 4 Oct. 1812 d Plymouth 12 Feb. 1895 dau. of Abraham & Polly mar. 3d. Acushnet 18 Nov. 1895 Mrs. Susan (Nichols) Hill b Provincetown dau. of Reuben & Dorcas (Smith) no ch.

1047 LUCY JANE (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 17 Sept. 1817 d Mattapoissett 1875 mar. int. Rochester 23 June 1842 Ezekiel Ellis who b there 22 Jan. 1809 d Mattapoissett 4 Sept. 1858 son of Timothy & Abigail ch.

1889 Mary Jane 23 Sept. 1845 mar. George Wilbur & Ed. 8 Oct. 1894 Alexander H West son Clement & Sarah

1890 Malachi 7 Nov. 1849 d Talcahuana

1891 Albert 7 June 1843 mar. Henrietta Simmons

1892 Annie Eliza d Fresno Calif. 1909 mar. Benjamin Colson-had-Annie mar. ---Wade-Evelyn mar. Wickliffe

1048 HANDELL JOHNSON (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 2 May 1819 d 11 Aug. 1907 Sawyer-mar. Dartmouth 20 Dec. 1846 Charlotte S Nickerson who b Dartmouth dau. of Levi & Martha ch. b Rochester

- *1893 Henry Francis 26 Feb. 1848
- 1894 Alfred J 13 Mar. 1849
- 1895 Celia
- 1896 Lydia B d Taunton 7 Nov. 1871-13-8-9
- 1897 Mary E d Rochester 24 Apr. 1867-12-5
- 1898 Frank E 9 May 1863

1039 SYLVANUS ALLEN (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 18 Mar. 1821 d Lynn Mass. 24 Feb. 1898 mar. int. Rochester 9 Dec. 1846 Emily F Lewis who b Yarmouth 15 May 1831 d Providence R.I. Apr. 3 1893 dau. of Timothy & Mercy mar. 2d. New Bedford 9 Nov. 1870 Mrs. Ellen (Gleason) Holmes who b London Eng. ch.

- 1899 Irena F 3 Mar. 1848 d Salem Mass abt. 1865 mar. New Bedford 23 Nov. 1862 William R. Wood son of Bradford & Sophronia no ch.
- 1900 Christina C b New Bedford 21 May 1850 mar. Thomas Hathaway who d Providence R.I. no ch.
- *1901 Mercy Emma 5 Apr. 1852
- *1902 Alonzo Kelley 9 Dec. 1853

1050 ALEXANDER RODOLPHUS (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester Mar. 1823 d New Bedford 28 May 1876 -Coppersmith- in Civil War- mar. New Bedford 20 Jan. 1851 Sarah Lurana Lawrence who b Nantucket Aug. 1834 d New Bedford 18 Feb. 1875 dau. of James C & Mary R (Fisher) ch.

- *1903 Almadus Gardner Wilkinson 10 Nov. 1851
- 1904 Ella Burden 24 May 1854 d 4 Oct. 1874
- *1905 Clara Augusta 4 June 1856

1051 SETH DEXTER (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 12 Nov. 1825 d Lynn Mass. 6 Jan. 1898 mar. Mattapoisett 8 Sept. 1853 Lydia E Oliver who b Fairhaven d Salem Mass. 12 Dec. 1855-25-5-16 dau. of Otis & Lydia mar. 2d. Boston Mass. 27 Dec. 1865 Edith Hallett Norton who b Boston 15 Nov. 1840 d Lynn 25 Mar. 1898 dau. of Charles Thaxter & Jane (Hallett) ch.

- 1906 Oliver Ellis 7 Oct. 1854 d Salem 15 Sept. 1855
- 1907 Thaxter Norton b Lynn 21 July 1808 d there 10 Sept. 1917 mar. Boston 7 Oct. 1902 Mary Kummerdt who b Brooklyn N.Y. 28 Aug. 1871 d Lynn 6 Oct. 1920 dau. John & Ann Maria (Kimball) no ch.

1052 CLARISSA (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b Rochester 10 Dec. 1827 d Fairhaven 15 Feb. 1916 mar. there 28 June 1843 Squire Stephens who b Charlestown N.H. 2 Dec. 1812 d Fairhaven 22 Oct. 1880 son of Reuben & Anna (Huntoon) ch.

- 1908 Deborah 18 Mar. 1846 d 6 Apr. 1847
- 1909 Augustus Franklin 13 Oct. 1849
- 1910 Sylvia Hathaway 17 May 1851
- 1911 Charles Allen 6 June 1857
- 1912 Seth Oliver 10 May 1860

1053 EBENZER (Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Rochester now Mattapoisett 8 Mar. 1831 d. Ball Bluff, Va. 21 Oct. 1861 Corp. Co. G. 2d Reg. Mass. Vol. mar. 1855 Lydia Ann Stevens who b. Fairhaven 27 May 1839 d. New Bedford 8 May 1892 dau. of Squire & Deborah (Hathaway) ch.

- *1913 Mary Deborah 6 Mar. 1856
- *1914 Francis Everett 25 Dec. 1859
- *1915 Georgianna 5 Apr. 1860

1054 EUNICE NYE (Hiram-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 14 Aug. 1834 mar. there 14 Nov. 1855 William H. Bartlett who b. New Bedford 4 Feb. 1830 d. there 13 July 1912- Commission Merchant-son of Ivory Hovey & Betsey ch.

- 1916 Annoe Louise 13 Nov. 1857 mar. 29 Dec. 1886 James W. Allen ch. Edward B. 28 Dec. 1889-Louise B. 25 Sept. 1891 mar. Ralph C. Perkins (ch. Annie B. 11 Aug. 1918-John Allen 13 Sept. 1919) Marion 13 Oct. 1898
- 1917 Grace Clark Feb. 1861 mar. 18 Oct. 1899 Williston H. Collins son of Quinton & Augusta C. (Bartlett)
- 1918 William H., Jr. 8 Sept. 1862 unm.
- 1920 Clifton Warren 6 Dec. 1866 mar. 23 Sept. 1893 Edith Adelaide Steves dau. Shepard W. & Carrie S. (Clark) ch.-Warren b. 29 Dec. 1896- served in France- last War

1060 GEORGE HENRY (Hiram-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 28 Dec. 1853-Librarian New Bedford Public Library- mar. New Bedford 8 Apr. 1885 Helen Eliza Covell who b. New Bedford 31 Aug. 1863 dau. of George A. & Mary (Gibbs) ch.

- *1921 Grace Covell 21 Jan. 1886
- 1922 Helen Louise
- 1923 Curtis Carver June 1895 grad.

1061 HERVEY F. (Hervey-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 3 Aug. 1852 d. there 25 Feb. 1911 mar. Dover N.H. 21 Apr. 1881 Fannie Bailey Littlefield dau. Horace No ch.

1063 WILIAM H. (Hervey-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven mar. Lila Immanuel ch.

- 1924 Arthur

1064 LEMUEL C. (Hervey-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 19 July 1845 mar. Chicago, Ill. 29 Apr. 1869 Anne Hayes who d. 29 Dec. 1906, mar. 28 New York, N.Y. 19 Sept. 1907 Gertrude Adriaance Lombardy who b. 17 Apr. 1870 ch.

- 1925 Harriet M. 4 Mar. 1870 mar. 23 Feb. 1891 J. Lawrence Bradley no ch.
- 1925a William H. 4 Apr. 1872
- 1925b Lemuel C. 2 July 1878

1069 EMILY FRANCES (George-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 24 Dec. 1855 mar. Hyde Park, Mass. 17 May 1882 Llewellyn S. Evens who b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1 Aug. 1858-Banker - son of Thomas C. & Abbie S. ch.

- 1926 Llewellyn McLean 18 Feb. 1885 mar. 11 Dec.-----
Mabel Frances Davis- He in Tank Corps 6 Mos.-
- 1927 Webster Brewer 13 Mar. 1886 mar. 1 Jan. 1910

1928 Dorothy 20 Apr. 1893 mar. 8 Sept. 1917 Chas. L. Alden, Jr.

1070 JOSEPH (George-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Jesse-John) b. Fairhaven 12 Jan. 1858 d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 17 July 1900 mar. Alameda Cal. 30 Apr. 1888 Lizzie Worthington Chipman dau. of William W. & Caroline Elizabeth (McLean) ch.
1929 Carol

1076 MARY AUGUSTA (Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan Joseph-John) b. Stanford, N.Y. 25 July 1840 d. Milford, N.Y. 1 Nov. 1921 mar. there 18 Dec. 1866 Charles H. Stoughton who b. Kortwright, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1834 d. Worcester, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1875-farmer-son of Peter & Louisa ch.
1930 Byron E. Stoughton 27 July 1858 d. Orient, N.Y. 14 June 1881 unm.
1931 Mae R. 26 Aug. 1871 mar. Milford 2 Apr. 1902 Charles S. Barney who d. 26 May 1916 no ch.

1077 HELENA SYLVIA (Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Stanford, N.Y. 25 Apr. 1842 d. 1 May 1922 mar. Milford, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1866 Rush Garlock who b. Canajoharie, N.Y. 7 May 1841-farmer-son of George N. & Elizabeth (Nellis) ch.
1932 Merton C. 11 Aug. 1869 mar. 14 June 1893 Maggie Verdon mar. 2d 26 Aug. 1903 Lydia Marble no ch.

1078 STEPHEN LEWIS (Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Stanford, N.Y. 30 Nov. 1844 d. Portlandville, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1912-Merchant & farmer- mar. Worcester, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1868 Clara Elizabeth Russ who b. there 7 May 1849 d. Portlandville 5 May 1912 dau. of Hamilton & Levantia (Wight) ch.
*1933 Anna Russ 30 Dec. 1872
*1934 Charles Rufus 31 Oct. 1831

1080 ELIZA ALDA (Rufus-Stepehn-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Westford, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1849 d. New York, N.Y. 16 Feb. 1914 mar. 7 Oct. 1867 Byron L. Bates ch.
1935 R. DeWitt C. 20 Apr. 1869
1936 Charles H. 4 Aug. 187-
1937 Roy 17 Feb. 17--

1081 WILLIAM GIFFORD (Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Westford, N.Y. 23 Jan. 1852 d. Groton, N.Y. 11 Nov. 1912 mar. Belle Twombly of Rindhampton, N.Y. ch.
1938 Claude 17 Feb. 1886
1939 Grace 2 Jan. 1881
1940 Charlotte d. July 1897 ?

1083 ANNA BELLE (Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Westford, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1856 d. Schenectady, N.Y. 23 June 1922 mar. Cooperstown, N.Y. 14 Aug. 1875 Andrew Willis Clark who b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 4 Nov. 1851 - Nurserman & Florist son of Titus Church & Nancy ch.
1941 Dr. Kent Stanley b. Hartwick, N.Y. 21 Mar. 1878
1942 Theodore Willis 1 Dec. 1865

1097 FREDERICK SPOONER (Job-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Westport 20 May 1820 d. Fall River 10 June 1893 mar. there Sarah A. Cook who d. Fall River 15 Nov. 1905-78-5-23 dau. of Daniel & Ann ch.

1943 Emma Josephine 10 Nov. 18-- mar. Fall River 31 Oct. 1883 George William Smith son of Wm. & Letitia

1944 William F. mar. Nellie L. Bloomer ch. who d. Fall River Walter F. d. 2 Apr. 1887-1-0-4 Arthur W d. 5 Aug. 1892-2-11-15 Carrie E. d. 20 Oct. 1892-7-5-8 Marion L. d. 24 Aug. 1895-2-1-

1106 Amanda M. F. (Job-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. 27 Dec. 1840 d. Newport, R.I. 8 Dec. 1905 mar. 8 July 1855 John Brown Francis Denman who b. Newport 11 Oct. 1837 son of Charles F. & Sarah (Sherman-Eady) ch.

1945 Mary Ella Frances b. Fall River 4 Apr. 1857 mar. Benjamin F. Dowling, res. Newport

1946 Sarah Inez b. Newport 8 Apr. 1862 d. there 20 May 1916

1947 Ruth Isabel 22 Aug. 1865 d.

1948 John Brown Frances Jan. 1872 d.

1949 Ruby Curtis 27 Jan. 1873 d. 4 Sept. 1875

1107 MARY ANN (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Westport 25 Sept. 1831 mar. New Bedford 2 Mar. 1852 Albert Dow who b. Dayton, Me. 11 Sept. 1834 d. Saco, Me. 2 Oct. 1897 son of Abraham & Olive ch.

1950 John 2 Jan. 1855

1951 Lidella b. Lawrence, Mass. 22 June 1864

1952 Ulysses b. do 8 Dec. 1868

1108 HIRAM COVELL (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 26 Sept. 1833 mar. there 24 Jan. 1863 Abby M. Luce who b. W. Tisbury & d. New Bedford 21 Nov. 1897-59-7-17-dau. of Ulysses P. & Mary A. (Tilton) ch.

*1953 Louise B. 13 Oct. 1870

*1954 Nellie M. 30 July 1869

1955 Harry Clinton 11 Aug. 1864 d. 13 July 1865

1109 ROSETTA (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1835 d. Dec. 1898 mar. New Bedford 8 Aug. 1858 George A. Mitchell who b. Middletown, R.I. 29 Sept. 1834 d. New Bedford 30 Mar. 1916 son of John & Elizabeth (Tripp) ch.

1956 Cora 29 May 1839 mar. James Buets

1957 Herbert

1958 John E. mar. 30 Oct. 1895 Mary K. Hines

1110 ALICE J. (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford mar. there 22 Mar. 1857 John B. Gifford who b. Dartmouth son of William & Abigail

1111 ABRAHAM W. (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1840 d. mar. Dartmouth Laura M. Brown 5 July 1866 who b. Dartmouth dau. of George & Phebe (Tripp) ch.

- 1959 Ida M. d. New Bedford 30 Sept. 1878-10-11-
 1960 George F. 1868 d. 2 July 1920 mar. New Bedford
 1 Nov. 1886 Martha Reaulieu dau. Julian & Lillian
 *1961 Alice J.
 *1962 Bertha D.
 1963 Franklin 10 Aug. 1869

1112 VIANNA (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 20 July 1845 mar. New York, N.Y. mar. 1865
 Fred Dodge who b. Brockport, N.Y. 16 May 1838 son of Stephen &
 Mary, mar. 2d New Bedford 1 Apr. 1876 John Gill who b. Taunton
 18 Mar. 1843 son of Nahum & Rhoda (Edy) no ch.

1113 ANNA M. (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 7 Mar. 1848 d. Taunton 24 Mar. 1881 mar. New
 Bedford 13 July 1870 Andrew J. Hammond who b. Fairhaven 1843 d.
 New Bedford 18 June 1885 son of John R. & Orpha E. (Hall) No ch.

1115 EMMA JANE (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-
 Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 21 Apr. 1852 mar. Dartmouth 7 Apr. 1872
 David Sherman who b. Dartmouth 2 Jan. 1843 son of David & Nancy
 (Rider) ch. b. Dartmouth

1964 Edward Ryder 22 Jan. 1873 mar. 1 June 1890 Clara M.
 Turner dau. of Joseph & Elmira (Hamer)

1965 Zoeth Warren 18 June 1874 mar. 29 June 1898 Gertrude
 E. Gifford dau. of John H. & Elizabeth

1966 John Parker 2 Feb. 1883

1116 MAHALA S. (Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-
 Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 21 Aug. 1854 mar. there 17 July 1875
 James White who d. Dartmouth son of Joseph & Anna, mar. 20 New
 Bedford 31 July 1899 Joseph B. Cushing who b. there 24 Sept. 1850
 son of Benjamin & Lucina no ch.

1119 PARDON (Stephen-Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Pele-Joseph-
 John) b. Fairhaven 14 Nov. 1814 d. Acushnet 27 Oct. 1894 mar.
 Fannie Clifton who b. Rochester now Marion 7 June 1817 d.
 Fairhaven 16 May 1892 dau. of Jireh & Catherine

1967 Joseph C. b. Rochester 8 Dec. 1848 d. 14 Aug. 1852

1968 Benjamin F. d. 29 Aug. 1851-2-0-21

*1970 Emma C. 1863 mar. Marion 1 Jan. 1885 George W.
 Stevens son of George F. & Sophronia

1121 ARNOLD GIFFORD (Stephen-Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Pele-
 Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven now Acushnet 10 May 1813 d. Fairhaven
 22 Feb. 1906-Builder-mar. West Falmouth, Mass. June 13, 1844
 Susan T. Swift who b. 10 Feb. 1820 d. Fairhaven 22 May 1900 dau.
 of Moses & Elizabeth ch.

*1971 Thomas Arnold 8 Oct. 1857

1125 DOLLY (Stephen-Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Pele-Joseph-
 John) b. Fairhaven 5 Sept. 1822 d. Dixmount, Pa. 10 Jan. 1871
 mar. Fairhaven 28 Nov. 1839 Francis C. Delano son of Charles ch.

1972 Elizabeth Tripp 3 Mar. 1841 d. 5 Jan. 1844

1973 Charles Edward 8 Apr. 1843

1974 Frank 10 Aug. 1845

1975 Herbert 6 June 1847 d. 25 July 1883 unmar.

1976 Sarah Elizabeth 29 Dec. 1849 d. 21 Sept. 1893

- *1977 Susan Arnold 19 Jan. 1851
- 1978 Mary Florence 22 Mar. 1854 d. 2 Sept. 1895
- 1979 Henry Lewis 6 July 1856 d. 7 Mar 1889
- 1980 Mary Franklin 22 Sept. 1858 d. 2 May 1889

1128 MARY SWIFT (Samuel-Stephen-Samuel-Otis-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Kendall, O. 25 Apr. 1828 d. Fallhaven May 1897 mar. there 30 Mar 1852 Winslow Channing Sylvester who b. Fallhaven, Mass. 23 Dec. 1821 d. Fallhaven 25 June 1898 son of New Bedford Mary L. (Cushing) ch.

1981 Mary Lincoln Sylvester 7 Jan. 1860 d. 19 Aug. 1886
 1982 Winslow Bradford Sylvester 3 Jan. 1863 d. May 1910

1131 ALEXANDER MARADA (Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Yarmouth, Mass. 12 Feb. 1823 mar. there 27 Sept. 1850 Nancy H. Crowell who b. there dau. of Andrew ch.

1983 Estelle Crowell 15 Aug. 1852 mar. Joshua Rockwood
 1984 son d. 15 Nov. 1854-0-0-14

*1985 Joseph Warren 25 May 1859
 *1986 Augustine Everett 20 Sept. 1862
 1987 Celie 25 Aug. 1867 d. 186-
 1988 Benjamin F. 21 Aug. 1867

1133 THEODORE (Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Yarmouth Mass. 26 Oct. 1829 d. New Bedford 30 July 1873-boat builder-mar. New Bedford 13 Aug. 1853 Hannah Annette Allen who b. there 26-27 Dec. 1829 d. there 17 June 1902 dau. of Philip & Sarah mar. 26 there 14 Mar. 1864 Hannah Jane Baker who b. there 5 May 1841 d. there Aug. 1916 dau. of Henry & Sarah (Dyer) ch. b. New Bedford

*1989 Sarah Frances 17 Aug. 1854
 1990 Josie C. 20 Sept. 1855 d. 20 Nov. 1887
 *1991 Theodora A. 2 Jan. 1860
 *1992 Leo Austin 23 Dec. 1861
 *1993 Flora A. 7 Nov. 1865
 1994 Charles Henry 3 Dec. 1867 unkn.

1134 LYDIA CROWELL (Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Yarmouth 12 Nov. 1828 d. New Bedford 17 Oct. 1898 mar. Yarmouth 25 Sept. 1853 Benjamin Franklin Bridgman who b. Fall River son of Leonard & Phebe S. ch. b. New Bedford

1995 Nathan M. 11 Oct. 1856
 1996 Isa F. 10 Aug. 1856 mar. Bristol, Mo. 21 Nov. 1877
 William Alden Yates

1997 Andrew L. 7 Aug. 1862
 1998 Emma L. 10 Apr. 1867

1135 MARY A. (Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-John) b. Yarmouth 25 Nov. 1833 mar. New Bedford 23 Mar. 1853 Thomas M. Allen who b. New Bedford & d. there 18 Mar. 1897-son of Philip & Sarah (Smith) ch. b. New Bedford

1999 Clara 20 June 1854
 2000 Andrew F. 4 Oct. 1855 mar. 10 May 1892 Maggie Borthouse
 2001 Hattie F. 5 Dec. 1864
 2002 Azubah A. 21 Aug. 1877 or 31 Aug. 1865

- 2003 Helen L. 5 Dec. 1869
 2004 Bertha A. 4 Mar. 18--
 2005 Franklin B. 8 Jan. 1860
 2006 Lillie G. 5 Jan. 1871

1143 ALONZO (Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b. Harwich, Mass. 14 Mar. 1818 d. Newton, Mass. 20 Dec. 1891.

In early life he followed the sea and subsequently travelled extensively through the United States & Canada. He visited Europe in 1835-1836-1837 - 1847 and in 1865- His visit in 1847 was for the purpose of examining the educational institutions of the Old World and received much attention from Government officials and educators. On his return was employed by the Mass. Board of Education to lecture before teachers' Institutes. Prof. Tripp was occupied in teaching for a number of years at South Yarmouth Academy, Union Seminary at North Fairhaven - Village Seminary at Hyannis and the Highland Institute at Roxbury - His volume of European travel "Quest From the Ocean World" appeared in 1855 and had an unprecedented sale of sixty editions and was greatly prized by the European & American press. - "The Fisher Boy" appeared soon after and was also well received - In 1877 he was recommended to Pres. Hayes by the Mass. delegation of Senators and Representatives in Congress for the position of Minister resident at Brussels, Belgium - mar. at S. Dennis 1841 Abigail Baker who b. there 8 July 1821 d. Roxbury, Mass. 8 Mar. 1863 dau. of Capt. David & Sally (Chace)

- 2007 Henry Akin 27 Sept. 1841 d. 20 Aug. 1844
 2008 Abby A. 6 Jan. 1846 d. 9 Jan. 1846
 *2009 George Henry 30 May 1844
 *2010 Samuel 25 Dec. 1850
 2011 Bertha Bearse b. Hyannis 27 May 1855
 mar. New York, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1903 Francis
 Abner Balch who b. Concord, Vt. 1847
 son George & Elizabeth (Aldrich) no ch.
 2012 MARY WALLIS b. Roxbury 14 Feb. 1857 mar. Boston
 10 Mar. 1865 Dr. Eben Thompson who b. Dan-
 ville, Vt. 7 Aug. 1857 d. 7 Feb. 1897 son
 of Ebenezer & Abigail B. (Randall) no ch.
 2013 Sally Baker 29 Sept. 1858- Teacher in "Horace
 Mann School" Boston, Mass.- Has contributed
 much of the data for this branch-
 2014 Abby Alonzo 21 June 1847 d. 21 June 1852

1148 REUBEN (Reuben-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-
 John) b. Harwich 18 Jan. 1814 mar. Elihu Bradford who b.
 Plymouth d. Harwich 28 Oct. 1852-35-2 dau. of Jesse & Maria
 L., mar. 2d Harwich 29 Jan. 1854 Sally (Gorham) Smith b. Har-
 wich abt. 1820 dau. of Joseph & Sally (Tripp) ch.

- 2015 dau. d. Harwich 22 Oct. 1852

1173 ANDREW M. (Otis-Lot-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 1817 d. Dartmouth 14 Dec. 1886 mar. New Bedford 29 May 1849 Annie Reed who d. Dartmouth 17 June 1882 64-4 dau. of Lemuel B. & Fally (Beeden) ch.
 *2016 Peleg A. 20 Mar. 1850

1174 PELEG H. (Otis-Lot-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 8 Oct. 1818 d. Dartmouth 14 Apr. 1908 mar. Lavinia W. Reed who d. Dartmouth 2 Apr. 1854-24-1-26 dau. of Lemuel B. & Fally (Beeden) mar. 2d Dartmouth 8 Sept. 1859 Mary A. (Reed) Latham who d. Dartmouth 3 July 1885-65-1-17 dau. Lemuel & Fally
 *2017 Mary L. 1 Nov. 1853

1175 CAROLINE GIFFORD (Otis-Lot-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 24 Dec. 1821 d. Dartmouth 3 Jan. 1891 mar. there 24 Nov. 1839 Allen Reed who b. there 4 Jan. 1815 d. there 22 Nov. 1889 farmer-son of Lemuel B. & Fally (Beeden) ch. b. Dartmouth

2018 William H. 24 Sept. 1840 d. 23 May 1867 unm.

2019 Jane Ellen 1 May 1843 d. 14 Dec. 1915 mar. 7 Mar.

1864 William Whalon- ch.- Martha Warren 16 Sept.

1865 d. 10 Sept. 1873- William Allen 13 Apr. 1871

d. 1 June 1911 unm.- Edwin Sherman 3 Feb. 1874 d.

27 Mar. 1911- Grace Ozette 9 Dec. 1876 d. 14 Dec.

1914 mar. Clarence R. Chace no ch. - Martha Evelyn

3 Aug. 1879 mar. 17 Apr. 1907 George A. Davis no

ch. - Coralyn Alida 27 Jan. 1884 mar. 29 June

1904 Richard J. Shorrocks no ch.

2020 Carrie Tripp 21 Sept. 1845 d. Apr. 1888 mar. 4 Apr.

1867 Eugene Rose who b. 1 Apr. 184-- d. 1908

ch.- Bertrand Eugene mar. Georgia McLean-

2021 Frank Allen 25 Dec. 1847 mar. Dec. 1869 Ella M.

Phillips- ch. William H. 4 Jan. 1870- Fred

2022 John Munroe 10 Mar. 1850 d. 28 Sept. 1909 mar. 5 Oct.

1873 Nancie B. Sadler dau. James & Phebe (Sweet)

ch.- Arthur Milton 13 Apr. 1874 mar. 31 Dec.

1895 Jennie M. Borden- ch.- Harry L. 21 Aug. 1897-

served in World War- Mary 19 Oct. 1912-

2023 Cynthia Adelaide 26 Mar. 1852 mar. 22 Jan. 1883

Daniel Whalen who b. 15 Feb. 1831 son of

John & Martha (Lamb) no ch.

2024 Emma Augusta 18 Mar. 1860 mar. 4 Dec. 1892 Ezekiel

Warren Reed b. 28 Dec. 1862 son of Phillip & Emeline (Seekell) ch.- Allen Peleg 6 Aug. 1894

d. 13 Mar. 1920 mar. 19 Aug. 1914 Susanne M.

York, dau. of George & Emma (Morse) (Ch.-Emma

Mildred 31 Mar. 1916- Lucille Allen 1 Feb.

1920)

1176 ALEXANDER ROTCH (John-Lot-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Ebenzer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 15 Feb. 1821 d. there 22 Oct. 1842 Painter- mar. there 27 Nov. 1840 Mary Codd ch. b. there

2025 Ellen mar. Charles Howard - (ch.-Lulu mar. Chas. Robinson

2026 Maria A. d. New Bedford 5 Apr. 1846-3-7-25

1177 JAMES CLARK (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 23 Mar. 1825 d. Taunton 9 Mar. 1903- Contractor & Builder-mar. New Bedford 8 Sept. 1848 Maria Cole who b. Middleboro 16 Apr. 1821 d. Taunton 30 June 1907 d. of Samuel & Mary (Caswell) ch.

2027 Sarah Ann b. New Bedford 20 Nov. 1844 d. 2 Oct. 1893

2028 William Franklin 1 Jul- 1846 d. Taunton 30 Jan. 1850

2029 Susan Maria 29 Dec. 1850 unm.

2030 Mary Tamar 15 Apr. 1854 unm.

1170 ANN MARIA (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 15 Feb. 1828 d. mar. New Bedford 21 May 1848 Artemas Meade Ridlon who b. Portland, Me. 11 Nov. 1822 d. Boston 23 Nov. 1891 son of John, mar. 2d New Bedford 17 Apr. 1836 William Moore who b. Hudson, N.Y. 13 Aug. 1811 d. Detroit, Mich. 22 Jan. 1881 son of Richard & Lydia, mar. 3d Boston 5 June 1831 Nelson Ruedenhouse who b. Keysville, Vt. 29 Nov. 1830 d. Falmouth 1906 son of John & Melinda (Hart) ch. b. Ridlon

2031 Ada Selby 7 Feb. 1854 d. 29 Nov. 1860

1181 MARY JANE (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 Feb. 1830 d. Chicago, Ill. 15 May 1908 mar. New Bedford 1 Aug. 1850 David Baker who b. Fairhaven 18 Mar. 1823 d. Detroit, Mich. 2 June 1898-whaler 29 years- & Carriage finishings- son of Solomon & Tamah (ch.

2032 William Franklin 8 Apr. 1851 d. Detroit 12 Nov. 1921 mar. 8 Aug. 1877 Imogene Hulbert who d. 25 May 1882, mar. 2d-26 Nov. 1907 Florence Wheatley no ch.

2033 Sarah b. at Sea 1858 d. 1860

2034 Mabel Fletcher 15 Sept. 1863 d. Detroit 10 Apr. 1903 Robert Thomas Hughes-ch.-Lloyd Leigh 27 Oct. 1890 mar. June 1915 Marion Ludington-ch.-Robert Thomas 2d b. 24 Oct. 1916

2035 Lillian Maud b. 16 May 1868 mar. 25 Nov. 1890 Fred'k Reed Fenton-ch. Dorothy 26 May 1892-Margaret 7 Feb. 1894 mar. 28 Sept. 1918 Dr. Paul Headland (ch.- John Paul b. Chicago 17 Dec. 1919- Elizabeth Reed) Frederick Reed, Jr. 19 May 1896- Helen 3 Nov. 1902

1182 SUSAN RICHMOND (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 21 Sept. 1832 d. Taunton 5 Nov. 1910 mar. New Bedford 26 Sept. 1854 John Fletcher who b. Dartmouth d. on Island in Pacific Ocean son of Dennis & Mary ch.

2036 David Chadwick d. 25 Jan. 1867

1183 THOMAS RICHMOND (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 25 Sept. 1840 d. Washington, D.C. 3 Feb. 1866 was in Civil War- mar. New Bedford 17 Jan. 1860 Ann E. Hathaway ch.

2037 Bertha 19 Apr. 1871 d. Denver, Colo. mar. George Walker

2038 Ada R. 17 Apr. 1862 d. 3 May 1906 mar. Willbur Prindle

2039 Cora 18 Aug. 1863

1184 MARTHA BOURNE (John-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 3 Aug. 1842 d. there 7 Apr. 1904 mar. there 17 June 1866 Charles Wright Brownell who b. there 26 Nov. 1839 d. there 19 Mar. 1895 son of Wright & Naomi (Beecher)
 2040 Charles Ernest 15 Apr. 1867 mar. 18 June 1890 Katheryn A.H. Totman-ch.-Kathryn 1 July 1895-mar. 15 May 1917 William Karl Rice

1192 ALMEDA MACOMBER (Willard-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 27 Dec. 1829 d. New Bedford 1 Jan. 1885 mar. there 21 May 1848 Eben Choate Adams who b. Gloucester, Mass. 24 July 1822 d. New Bedford 14 Aug. 1907-Shoemaker- in Co. A 3d. Mass. Cav. in Civil War- son of Winthrop & Hannah (Davis) ch. b. New Bedford

2041 Alice Tripp 23 Apr. 1851 d. 28 Mar. 1853

2042 Charles Winthrop 8 June 1854 d. 29 Mar. 192- mar. 24 Feb. 1886 Nellie L. Waterhouse no ch.

2043 Rhoda Frances 3 June 1857 d. 3 Mar. 1863

2044 George Clarence 21 July 1869 d. 21 Aug. 1870

2045 Florence Mabel 21 July 1869 mar. 2 May 1892 Joseph Adshead son of Levi & Martha (Shaw) dau. of Edward G. & Dorothy Sara Macomber, mar. 5 Sept. 1923- ch. Charles Winthrop 29 Mar. 1894-Lercy Nickerson 15 Feb. 1898-Chester Wallace 16 Jan. 1904-Clarence Willard 8 Apr. 1906-Marion Edna 4 Sept. 1909- Helen Mae 13 May 1912-Chas. W. Adshead in 24th. Co.C.A.C. in World War.

1193 WILLARD JEAN (Willard-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 14 Sept. 1838- Has been in service of Commonwealth of Mass. since 1867 in charge of State Almshouse 28 Apr. 1883 to 15 Aug. 1884 and at Westboro Apr. 1888 to Apr. 1891 now Chief Examiner of Division of Aid & Relief Dept.-of Public Works-Enlisted Mass. Vol. Co. G. 15 Apr. 1857 Called into Service 15 Apr. 1861 and ordered to Fort Monroe - Commissioned as Captain 29 Mass. Inf. 13 Dec. 1861 and assumed command of F&G Co.s and was with them in all their campaign and battles-promoted to Lieut. Col. Oct. 1864 mustered out 13 Dec. 1864 mar. Charlestown, Mass. 24 Sept. 1873 Minnie Baldwin Hobbs who b. Manchester, N.H. 20 Jan. 1851 dau. of Isaac Baldwin & Mary (Stafford) ch.

2046 Marion Beatrice b. Taunton 16 Oct. 1877

1194 LEANIER (Willard-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1831 d. Freetown 28 May 1893 mar. Wareham 2 Oct. 1874 Annie Maria Morse who b. E. Taunton & d. New Bedford 17 Mar. 1890-32 dau. of Oliver & Betsy (Washburn) ch. b. Wareham

2047 Hattie Maria 6 Apr. 1875

2048 Mabel D. 5 May 1880

2049 Willie

1229 SUSAN ALMY (David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 17 July 1826 d. Providence 7 June 1894 mar. Uxbridge, Mass. 26 Feb. 1846 Richard B. Gibson b. England d. Boston son Richard & Ann, mar. 2d-8 Aug. 1858 Edward F. Knowles who b. New Bedford 10 Apr. 1828 d. Providence 24 July 1910 son of Daniel & Susan

ch. b. Gibson

2050 Charles Harry 12 Aug. 1849 d. Providence 5 Aug. 1906 unm.

2051 Horace Munroe 23 Jan. 1853 mar. 5 June 1875 Alice A. Snell-mar. 2d 10 Nov. 1891 Abbie R. Brightman ch-Mary

ch. b. Knowles

2052 Elma Medora 8 May 1859 mar. 1 Oct. 1890 George Henry Slocum b. 5 Aug. 1857 d. 2 Feb. 1917- Lt. in Spanish War- son of John & Priscilla

2054 Bertha Izetta 18 Apr. 1862 d. 1 Oct. 1897

1232 EZRA B. (David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 24 Dec. 1835 d. there 4 Feb. 1906 mar. Dartmouth 18 Aug. 1857 Mary Elizabeth Sowle who b. Westport 17 Aug. 1839 dau. of Russell & Mercy (Tripp) ch.

*2055 George Russell 1 June 1858

1236 CORNELIA ADELAIDE (David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 15 Oct. 1840 d. there 3 May 1914 mar. Dartmouth 24 Sept. 1860 Charles L. Sherman who d. Westport 25 May 1914- Carpenter & Wheelwright- son of Willard T. & Clarinda (Macomber) ch. b. Westport

2056 Carrie Belle mar. Robert Lawrence no ch.

2057 George Leander 1863 mar. Dec. 1887 Carrie Card dau. of Uriah & Amy-ch.-George Willard-30 July 1888- Andrew Whalen 22 Feb. 1889 Charles Darward 18 Dec. 1892 -Roger Dewey 9 July 1898-Ellery Channing 11 May 1902-Henry Leander Philip Ptis P. Curtis Pigeau

2058 Maria Baker 22 Jan. 1865 mar. Charles Howland- ch. Ada Day 12 July 1889 unm.

2059 Laura Frances 28 Nov. 1866 mar. 2 Aug. 1890 Philip Manchester-ch.-Almira Sherman 14 Feb. 1892 unm. Ernest Slocum 26 June 1895-Carl Emerson & Earl Edson 15 Feb. 1902

2060 William A. 12 Mar. 1869 mar. 25 Dec. 1892 Carrie D. Briggs dau. of Christopher & Mary (Kirby) ch. Lillian-Mildred-Wilfred-Harry

2061 Mary Elizabeth 11 June 1871 mar. 30 Oct. 1892 Albert Briggs son of Christopher & Mary ch-Viola 27 Apr. 1893

2062 Minnie Almy 30 Aug. 1875 mar. Charles Tripp- ch. Aletha Underwood 5 Feb. 1895 unm. - Mahlon Bertram 29 Sept. 1903

1239 ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS (Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 10 Feb. 1825 or 1828 d. New Bedford 4 Oct. 1889 Sea Captain- mar. Jamestown St. Helena 27 Feb. 1854 Emma E. Kay who b. there 25 Feb. 1838 d. New Bedford 9 Nov. 1917 dau. of Archibald & Jane ch. b. Westport

2063 Eliphalet Kay 10 June 1855 d. 11 June 1855

*2064 Phebe Jane 15 May 1856

*2065 Alexander Augustus 29 Mar. 1859

2066 Bertha Sarah 13 Oct. 1862 mar. Springfield 27 Sept. 1884 Frank L. Howland son of Isaac & Elizabeth

*2067 Helena Harriet 29 June 1865

*2068 Herbert James 23 Aug. 1869

*2069 Eliphalet Archibald 3 Apr. 1873

2070 son 4 May 1878 d. 8 May 1878

2071 Clarence Carfield 11 Apr. 1881 d. 2 Sept. 1882

1244 JAMES M. (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 19 Oct. 1835 d. New Bedford 4 Apr. 1900 Carpenter & Pattern-maker- mar. New Bedford 3 Nov. 1859 Rebecca Rickerson Brownell who b. there 22 Aug. 1840 d. there 23 Dec. 1920 dau. of Oliver M. & Phebe Ann (Allen) ch.
 2072 Susan Allen 25 May 1860 d. 17 Sept. 1863
 *2073 Edwin Franklin 13 Sept. 1870
 *2074 Lena Brownell 17 May 1873

1248 HARRIET ALLEN (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 29 Apr. 1844 d. Pawtucket, R.I. 23 Jan. 1907 mar. Dartmouth 9 July 1863 Charles Young Humphrey who b. Bordentown, N.J. 20 June 1839 d. Fall River 23 Mar. 1897- Carpenter ch.
 2075 Louisa Kay b. Fall River 16 Mar. 1886 mar. Robert Cahoon
 2076 Harry Summer b. Westport 24 Apr. 1880 d. 3 July 1880

1249 CHRISTOPHER ALBERT (Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 17 Mar. 1846 d. there 29 Aug. 1897 mar. New Bedford 16 Sept. 1869 Pauline L. Thomas who d. Dartmouth 20 Oct. 1882-32 dau. of George A. & Ellen M. mar. 2d New Bedford 19 July 1889 Mrs. Ellen (Pease) Vincent who b. Tisbury 27 July 1844 d. Acushnet 1 Apr. 1903 dau. of Peter & Rebecca (Dunham) ch.
 *2077 Ella M. 27 Mar. 1870

1255 NATHANIEL C. (Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 29 Mar. 1840 d. there 4 Dec. 1916 mar. Dartmouth 19 Jan. 1865 Sarah A. Kane who b. Dartmouth 4 Apr. 1842 d. New Bedford 22 May 1910 dau. of Paul & Sarah Ann (Harding) Kane ch. b. New Bedford
 *2078 Emma Josephine 19 Nov. 1865
 *2079 Carrie White 10 Sept. 1868
 *2080 Bertha Mary 1 Sept. 1878
 *2081 Sara Sisson 29 Oct. 1881
 *2082 Bartlett Gifford 6 Apr. 1883

1256 ADONIRAM D. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 3 Feb. 1832 d. New Bedford 4 Apr. 1910 mar. there 23 Mar. 1854 Almira T. Hervey who b. there 8 May 1835 d. there 17 Sept. 1921 dau. of John Calvin & Ann (Lewis)
 *2083 Myron E. 9 Nov. 1856
 *2084 Ammie L. 12 June 1858
 *2085 Lyman Winfield Scott 24 Oct. 1861
 *2086 Addie D. 16 Mar. 1868

1257 MELINTHA (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 12 Mar. 1854 d. New Bedford 20 Feb. 1915 mar. there 2 Feb. 1854 John W. Manchester who b. Fall River 9 Oct. 1829 d. there 27 May 1915 son of Isaac & Hannah (Lawton) ch. b. New Bedford
 2087 Wilnot Franklin 7 June 1856 mar. Cora Baker
 2088 Lizzie J. 15 July 1860 d. 27 Mar. 1864
 2089 Edwin C. 10 Mar. 1865 mar. Abbie Simmons
 2090 Cora A. 21 Sept. 1876 mar. 20 Oct. 1895 Edward F. Frawley son of William J. & Catherine (Murray) ch. Earl A. 29 Oct. 1897- in Navy during World War- Berenice L. 26 June 1904

1258 JOHN E. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-

Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 28 Mar. 1840 d. New Bedford
 14 Apr. 1909 mar. there 31 May 1877 Sarah A.H. Besse dau. of
 Benjamin & Abbie, mar. 2d there 6 Oct. 1892 Mary C. Hussey who
 b. Nantucket 28 Oct. 1852 dau. of Charles L. & Mary B. (Coffin) ch.
 2091 John H. b. & d. 31 Dec. 1893
 2092 Edwin S. b. & d. 20 Aug. 1896

1259 CHARLES H. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 30 Apr. 1843 d. 11 Apr. 1903
 mar. New Bedford 29 Dec. 1864 Francelia P. Tripp who b. New Bed-
 ford dau. of Jeremiah & Rebecca (Sowle) ch. b. New Bedford
 2093 Etta W. 26 Sept. 1865
 2094 Ida
 2095 Clinton

1260 ELIPHALET A. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 15 Feb. 1847 d. Beverly, Mass..
 3 Nov. 1912 mar. New Bedford 23 Jan. 1868 Henrietta M. Vincent
 who b. Nantucket 19 Oct. 1850
 dau. of Peter N. & Minerva ch. b. New Bedford
 2096 Eliot C. 21 June 1868 d. 3 Aug. 1869
 *2097 Frederick Plummer 20 June 1870
 *2098 Nellie A. 29 Sept. 1872
 *2099 Everett C. 3 May 1873
 2100 Edwin P. 5 Dec. 1876
 *2101 Lucia M. 1 May 1881
 2102 Eliphalet A. 8 July 1883 d. 21 Aug. 1900
 2103 Clinton E. 20 July 1885
 2104 Helen M. 2 Nov. 1887
 2105 Harry E. 5 Nov. 1889
 2106 Mabel E. 15 Nov. 1890
 2107 John M. 16 Apr. 1896 d. 24 July 1897

1261 ALBERT C. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 18 Apr. 1850 mar. there
 30 Oct. 1873 Jennie Backus who b. Nantucket dau. of Oliver C.
 & Eliza Ann ch.
 2108 Florence A. d. New Bedford 7 Feb. 1878-2-10-9

1262 EDGAR F. (Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-
 Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 6 Oct. 1851 d. Brockton
 Mass. 9 Dec. 1908 mar. New Bedford 20 Feb. 1873 Hannah Almy
 Devoll who b. Westport 25 Oct. 1855
 dau. of George Jane (Kay) ch.
 2109 Walter E. 9 July 1873
 2110 Arthur S. 12 Apr. 1875

1292 ISAAC S. (Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. Westport d. New Bedford
 mar. New Bedford 10 Sept. 1843 Acenath Ann Ricketson who b.
 Dartmouth & d. Fairhaven 13 Feb. 1890-63-8-25 dau. of Resolved
 & Lydia (Kelley) He was a Ship Carpenter & Farmer ch.
 *2111 Sarah Elizabeth 8 Oct. 1844
 *2112 Rebecca 22 Oct. 1848
 2113 Andrew B. Green Point, N.Y. d. New Bedford 15 Oct. 1854-1-
 2114 Isaac Thomas 25 Nov. 1852
 *2115 Joseph Franklin 1 Mar. 1856

1293 DANIEL JAMES (Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. Westport 3 June 1817 d. Taunton 31 Aug. 1871 mar. New

Bedford 2 June 1844 Mary D. (Lewis) Kelley who b. Danvers &
d. New Bedford 7 Apr. 1881-74-9 dau. of John & Annie ch.
*2116 Annie Lewis 15 Dec. 1849

1296 CHARLES C. (Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b. Rochester 16 Mar. 1837 Abigail Barlow who b. there 2 Sept.
1814 dau. of George Jr. & Charity (Suggess) ch.
2117 George W.
*2118 Charles
2119 W - J
2120 Martha

1299 PHILIP SANFORD (Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b. 3 Dec. 1814 d. New Bedford 24 Feb. 1864 mar. int.
there 31 Oct. 1835 Rhoda Gray who b. Tiverton 21 Sept. 1808 d.
New Bedford 6 Aug. 1875 ch. b. New Bedford
*2121 Philip Sanford 26 Aug. 1839
2122 Rinaldo Foster 14 Feb. 1844 d. Fall River 18 Mar. 1844

1300 RACHEL (Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b. Westport 1811 d. New Bedford 29 July 1877-62-4 mar.
there 24 Apr. 1831 Jonathan Devoll who d. there 4 Dec. 1889-78-8
son of Thurston & Margaret ch. b. there
2123 Lucinda S. 10 Aug. 1847
2124 Elmira C. 17 July 1844
2125 Amy Ann d. 26 Sept. 1895-52
2126 James Ira mar. Annie Hathaway
2127 Elizabeth
2128 Charles H.

1307 ALLEN STEPHENS (Orsamus-Joshua-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b. Milford, Mich. 3 Feb. 1843 d. Mt. Clemens, Mich.
24 August 1902-Veterinary Surgeon- mar. Ellen Marie Starkov who
d. Big Rapids, Dec. 1870, mar. 2d Rochester, Mich. 6 Oct. 1872
Marv Aurelia Patterson who b. Macomb, Mich. 27 Aug. 1847 dau. of
George W. & Martha G. He was Corp. & Serg. in Co. E 8th Mich. Cav.
1862

2129 Mattie b. Mt. Clemens 19 Sept. 1873 d. 26 Mar. 1879
2130 Peosis May b. 30 Nov. 1875 d. Detroit 29 Nov. 19--
mar. there 12 Aug. 1900 Whitney W. Rice-ch. Leslie
Allen 7 Feb. 1902-Robert 5 May 1908
2131 Fannie Louise 30 June 1878 mar. Detroit 30 July 1907
Dr. Henry Harrison who b. 22 Oct. 1873-ch-Mae
Margaret 18 Nov. 1909

1308 ALZINA LOUISE (Orsamus-Joshua-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b. Albion, Mich. 19 Feb. 1852 mar. Disco, Mich. 29
Dr. Edgar Badger Harris who b. Rome, O. - 3 Oct. 1843 d. Kansas City
20 Apr. 1908 son of Dr. Elijah N. & Alma (Badger) ch.
2132 Myrtilla E. b. Shelby 9 Mar. 1870 d. New Haven, Mich.
28 Nov. 1916 mar. 30 Oct. 1891 Wallace Wilson ch.
Omer Harris b. 11 Aug. 1892 mar. 12 Jan. 1914
Hulda Maria Hassig(ch.-Gretah Hassig & Gretchen
10 Sept. 1914-Edgar Wallace 8 Dec. 1915) Myrtilla
mar. 2d 20 Sept. 1901 William Will-- (Dr. Edgar
B. Harris enlisted 1862 Cl.C. 8th Mich. Cal. Quarter-
master, Sergeant, & 2d. Lieut.-organized John Stockton
Post No. 380 G.A.R. Acting Commander three years

2133 Charles Edgar 30 Sept. 1872 d. 27 Jan. 1874
2134 Edgar Maurice 25 Apr. 1874

1312 LUTHAN DAVIS (Gideon-Luthan-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 9 Aug. 1826 d. there 6 Dec. 1887-Farmer & Butcher- mar. Dartmouth 4 July 1847 Julia Ann Sherman who b. Westport 26 Sept. 1827 d. there 15 Aug. 1919 dau. of Pardon & Nancy (Davis) ch. b. Westport

- *2135 Philip Sherman 9 Nov. 1849
- 2136 Charles Franklin 20 Dec. 1858 d. New Bedford 14 Aug. 1901 mar. there 30 Apr. 1874 Hattie Macomber who b. Dartmouth 10 Mar. 1846 dau. of Daniel & Phebe
- 2137 Clara Bradford 4 June 1856 d. 21 May 1864
- 2138 Phebe Ann 11 Mar. 1870 unm.

1313 MARY JANE (Gideon-Luthan-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph John) b. 14 Oct. 1829 d. Westport 14 July 1889 mar. Tiverton 24 Nov. 1850 David or Daniel Howard Allen who b. 15 Oct. 1823 d. 11 Apr. 1909 son of Jacob & Lydia (Howard) ch.

- 2139 son b. & d. 14 Sept. 1855
- 2140 Caroline Thompson 16 Apr. 1858 mar. Frank Dean Tripp

1317 DAVID K. (Abner-Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 10 Aug. 1830 d. New Bedford 5 Dec. 1876 mar. there 10 June 1857 Angenette E. Wilcox who b. New Bedford 31 July 1835 d. there 29 June 1900 dau. of William & Hannah (Potter) (she mar. 2d Capt. Frank Smith 25 Feb. 1880) ch. b. New Bedford

- 2141 William W. 7 Mar. 1858 d. 11 Nov. 1911 mar. 7 Mar. 1881 Annie Murphy who d. New Bedford 21 Jan. 1907-32-6-8 dau. of Michael & Annie M. (Harrington (another record says dau. of William & Ellen) no ch.
- 2142 Katherine M. 15 Dec. 1867 unm.
- 2143 David Kempton 14 June 1869 mar. 10 June 1896 Carrie E. Fish who b. New Bedford 15 June 1872 dau. of Benjamin F. & Sylvia (Tirrell) no ch.
- 2144 son 8 Nov. 1865 d. inf.

1320 GEORGE A. (Daniel-Tillinghast-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport Dec. 1830 d. New Bedford 4 July 1893-mar. Fairhaven 7 Feb. 1855 Rosanna A. Church who b. Rochester May 1833 d. New Bedford 12 Dec. 1883 dau. of Walter & Fanny (Reed) ch.

- 2145 Frank S. b. Westport Dec. 1857 mar. New Bedford 28 Oct. 1888 Ida M. French who b. Dartmouth July 1869, dau. of Edward & Hannah.

1345 THOMAS GIFFORD (David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 July 1857 d. there 6 June 1912 mar. there 13 Nov. 1880 Cordelia M. Pierce who b. Rochester 12 Nov. 1863 dau. of Joshua D. & Cordelia M. ch.

- *2146 Lenora Reynolds 27 June 1881
- *2147 Carrie Frances 7 Dec. 1883
- *2148 Mary Jane 4 Aug. 1887
- 2149 Lizzie T. d. Acushnet 25 Aug. 1891-1-3-
- 2150 Edward A. d. 1 Oct. 1901

1347 GIDEON H. (David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 19 July 1860 d. there 8 Apr. 1918 mar. Dart-

mouth 10 Sept. 1886 Annie E. Spooner who b. Freetown 21 June 1855
 dau. of Dennis DeMoranville & Abbie E. (Braley) ch.
 2151 David L. mar. Woods Hole Falmouth, Mass. 24 Apr. 1907
 Annie Davis Sylvia, dau. of John P. & Julia A.
 2152 Elmer Howland b. Dartmouth mar. New Bedford 22 June
 Florence Rogers dau. of Joseph & Rose
 2153 Jennie E. 12 Nov. 1895 d. 9 Nov. 1913

1350 FREDERICK ALLEN (David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 2 Nov. 1866-Grocer-mar. there 16 Sept.
 1885 Freeborn Briggs Pettey who b. Westport 28 Jan. 1865 dau. of
 Edward B. & Julia A. (Mosher) ch.

*2154 Lucy Almy 2 Dec. 1888

2155 Mabel 11 Oct. 1898 d. 16 Mar. 1911

1359 GEORGE HENRY (George-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Oct. 1861 mar. there 4 Dec. 1879
 Hannah P. Bolles who b. Freetown dau. of William & Jane ch.

2156 James M.

2160 George E. mar. New Bedford 16 Sept. 1912 Nellie King

1363 Walter H. (George-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford mar. there 20 June 1892 Emma R.W. McAfee
 who b. New Bedford dau. of James & Mary (Burke) mar. 2d there
 6 May 1899 Abbie A. Dunn dau. of John & Abbie A. (Driscoll)

1363a ADDIE J. (George-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 21 June 1859 d. there 19 Jan. 1914- mar. there
 3 Mar. 1883 Obed F. Fuller who b. Edgartown son of Andrew & Maria
 E.- mar. 2d New Bedford 20 May 1898 Edward F. Jennings son of Thomas
 E. & Eliza (Wilkins)

1365 JOSEPH MOSHER (James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 2 June 1843 mar. there 9 July 1870 Abbie
 (Palmer) Scribner who b. Little Compton 7 Apr. 1840 d. New Bedford
 2 Oct. 1899 dau. William & Mary (Taber) mar. 2d New Bedford 1 Sept.
 1901 Ruth Anna Allen b. Dartmouth 25 Sept. 1859 dau. of Daniel H.
 & Betsey (Hathaway) no ch.

1366 THOMAS BUSH (James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 19 Aug. 1838 d. there
 mar. there 23 Aug. 1888 Emma J. Ashley who b. there 11 Dec. 1849
 dau. of Rodolphus & Ruth (Parker) ch.

2161 Mary B. b. New Bedford 12 Dec. 1891

1368 JAMES HENRY (James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 5 Feb. 1849 d. 1900 mar. there 4 Oct. 1874
 Inez Estelle Luce who b. there 1852 d. there 1 Jan. (or July)
 1911-59-6-19 dau. of Freeman C. & Margaret A. (Kelley) ch.

*2162 Mabel E. 21 Oct. 1881

*2173 Eliza

1369 SARAH ELIZABETH (James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-
 Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 14 Apr. 1855 d. Dartmouth 1 Oct. 1905
 mar. New Bedford 10 June 1879 Joseph S. Sisson who b. Dartmouth
 1851 d. New Bedford 17 Jan. 1900 son of David & Almira (Smith)
 mar. 2d New Bedford 17 Oct. 1901 Abner Frank Clark who b. there
 11 Nov. 1857 son of Ezra & Ruth (Pierce) no ch.

1370 HATTIE FRANCES (James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 28 May 1859 mar. there 1 June 1880 Francis Albert Booth who b. Providence, R.I. 8 Feb. 1857 d. New Bedford 5 Oct. 1902 son of Azariah & Lucy A. (Francis) ch.
2174 James Thomas 4 Apr. 1881 d. 1881

1382 EMMA FRANCES (Alexander-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Apr. 1855 d. Lyme, N.H. 4 Jan. 1918 mar. New Bedford 21 June 1884 Sanford Thomas Alger who b. there 10 Dec. 1859-Farmer- son of Charles B. & Ann (Tonner) ch.
2175 Sanford Jennings b. New Bedford 23 Aug. 1886

1384 ETTA LYDIA (Alexander-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 1 May 1859 d. New Bedford 11 Sept. 1889 mar. there 21 Aug. 1880 George F. Pinder who b. there 14 Apr. 1858 son of William & Catherine (Mackie) ch.
2176 Mary Etta 18 June 1881 d. 21 Feb. 1889
2177 Etta L. 27 June 1882

1385 ELIZABETH ALLEN (Alexander-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 29 Nov. 1862 mar. Dartmouth 24 Dec. 1882 Charles Henry Davenport who b. New Bedford 3 July 1860, Carpenter-son of John W. & Salema (Lake) ch.
2178 Herbert Kirby 17 May 1885, Machinist, mar. 24 May 1909
Elsie Stowell dau. of Benjamin & Mercy- ch.- June Allen
5 June 1909-Shirley Elaine 16 Dec. 1910-Ruth Patricia
27 Mar. 1918

1386 ALEXANDER A. (Alexander-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 28 Nov. 1870 mar. New York, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1899 Sarah Willis Tripp who b. New Bedford 23 Sept. 1872 dau. of Joseph & Mary (Riorden) ch. b. New Bedford
2179 Alice Allen 1 Sept. 1900
2180 Elsie Marion 21 Apr. 1902
2181 Earl Lynwood 8 Sept. 1906 d. 3 Dec. 1906
2182 Lois Beulah 23 Apr. 1910

1387 JAMES THOMAS (Alexander-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 1 May 1873-Carpenter-Mechanic- mar. New Bedford 23 June 1897 Maude Estelle Hardy who b. New Bedford 12 Aug. 1874 dau. of Samuel Albro & Sarah Louise (Taber) ch.
*2183 Gladys Ellsworth 12 Sept. 1897
2184 Merton Wilbert 27 Mar. 1901
2185 Ray Emerson 31 May 1907
2186 Eleanor Bernice 26 June 1909
2187 Marjory Lewis 2 Mar. 1912
2188 Florence Elizabeth 5 Oct. 1916

1407 CHARLES FREDERICK (Clark-Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 23 Sept. 1841 d. Fall River 29 Apr. 1895- Carpenter- mar. Fall River 27 Nov. 1867 Maria Susan Standing who b. there 20 Apr. 1843 dau. of John & Jane Eliza

1413 HERVEY WESTON (Clark-Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 28 Nov. 1853 d. 2 Oct. 1923 mar. Fall River 14 Apr. 1876 Mary A. Freeborn who b. 1849 dau. of William & Phebe ch.
*2189 Mabel 23 May 1884

1416 **ETTA** (George-Job-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 7 Oct. 1862 mar. there 2 Apr. 1882 William Henry Hart who b. Middleboro 1853 d. Westport 21 Mar. 1895 dau of James R. & Lydia (Macomber) ch. b. Westport
 2190 Herman Andrews 3 Oct. 1882
 2191 Freddie 23 Feb. 1886
 2192 George William 13 Oct. 1888
 2193 Ethel Phebe 3 June 1894

1420 **NETTIE** or **ANNETTE** (Allen-Howland-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport d. there 13 Dec. 1883-23-0-6 mar. Tiverton, R.I. 24 Dec. 1878 Isaac M. Lawton

1421 **GEORGE A.** (Allen-Howland-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport d. New Bedford 24 Dec. 1916-53-9-8 mar. Clara A. Leary or McGreave ch.
 2194 Mary E. 8 May 1879
 2195 Carrie B. 12 Aug. 1874

1424 **JAMES ALBERT** (Allen-Howland-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 15 Aug. 1869 mar. Dartmouth 31 Dec. Alice Maud Kirby who b. Jersey City, N.J. 3 June 1872 dau. of Edward & Eliza H. (Brownell) no ch.

1433 **HERBERT HOWLAND** (James-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Rochester 1 May 1866- Teamer & Sawyer- mar. Middleboro, Mass. 18 Sept. 1893 Annie Melissa Sawyer who b. Lakeville, Mass. 21 Mar. 1869 dau. of Lorenzo L. & Lydia (David) ch. b. Middleboro
 2196 Sarah Lydia 24 Jan. 1895
 2197 Jennie Annie 6 Jan. 1899
 2198 Eliza Patience 30 Sept. 1902
 2199 Irwin Herbert 27 Oct. 1905
 2200 James Lorenzo 6 Nov. 1908

1434 **RICHARD OLIVER** (James-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Taunton, Mass. 6 Nov. 1866-Teamer-mar. New Bedford 28 May 1893 Hattie Everett Palmer who b. New Bedford 26 Jan. 1877 dau. of Horatio O. & Annie M. (Tripp) (she mar. 2d John W.P. Johnston)
 2201 adopted son was in Navy in World War.

1435 **NELLIE CLAFLIN** (James-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Rochester 22 Nov. 1868 mar. Lakeville 4 June 1887 Elmer E. Sawyer who b. Raynham, Mass. 22 July 1858-Mill-Sawyer son of Lorenzo & Annie ch. b. Middleboro
 2202 Olive Philena 11 Aug. 1889 mar. 9 July 1913 Fred'k Adam McDaniel who d. 16 July 1920
 2203 Lucy Ann 3 May 1891 mar. 25 Dec. 1920 Wilton Bradford Crosby
 2204 Lillie Claflin b. Rochester 26 May 1892 mar. 5 Dec. 1918 Forrest Blanchard Standish-ch.-Ellsworth Blanchard 20 July 1921
 2205 Elsie Minerva b. Lakeville 13 Feb. 1900 unm.

1437 **CHARLES A.** (James-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. 14 July 1873 mar. Acushnet 20 Feb. 1894 Dora F. Harding ch. b. Acushnet

2206 Mary Eva d. 21 Sept. 1895-1-3-22
 2207 Hilda A. d. 27 Aug. 1909-0-11-
 2208 Dora d. 16 Dec. 1913-0-0-1-

1438 LILLIE CONTENT (James-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. 1 Feb. 1875 mar. Acushnet 21 July 1894 Orrin C. Harding ch.

2209 Orrin b. New Bedford 13 May 1902

1440 BESSIE F. (Andrew-James-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth mar. New Bedford 18 May 1901 William E. Wood who b. Westport son of William T. & Lenora E. (Sanford) ch.

2210 Edna M. b. New Bedford 27 Jan. 1902

1456 ANNIE KING (Cook-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Adamsville, R.I. 18 June 1867 mar. Little Compton 13 Nov. 1884 David Adams Coggeshall who b. Tiverton 12 Nov. 1864-Carpenter- son of David & Julia A. (Durfee) ch. b. Westport

2211 Chester Elmer 21 Sept. 1885 mar. Tiverton Apr. 1900 Cora Olive Hart dau. of Edward & Laura (ch. Lloyd Wilcox 29 May 1906-Hilda Ellen 11 Nov. 1907-Forrest Hart 22 Jan. 1910-Stewart Edward 23 Mar. 1912-Alice Howland 13 Dec. 1914-Marion Irene 1 Nov. 1917-Chester Elmer 30 Apr. 1920-David Robert b. Hyannis 17 Sept. 1922.

2212 Mabel Cook 2 Dec. 1893 mar. Westport 19 Apr. 1914 Albert Leamder Simmons son of Joseph A. & Elizabeth (Whittaker) blacksmith-enlisted Battery D of New Bedford 102 Field Artillery 26 Div. A.E.F. 23 May 1917 was in-battles Chepsey-Xiveay-2d bat. of the Marne-St. Mihiel-& Meuse-Argonne-disch. 29 Apr. 1919 ch. Dorothy Anna 27 Nov. 1914

2213 Herman Leroy 13 Nov. 1900

1458 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Cook-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Adamsville, R.I. 9 July 1874 d. Newport 13 Sept. 1921-Electrician-mar. Westport 31 Dec. 1896 Harriet Louisa Grinnell who b. Tiverton 18 Dec. 1874 d. Taunton 28 Aug. 1906 dau. of Daniel & Louisa (Tripp) ch.

2214 Willis Justin b. Tiverton 18 May 1898

2215 Irene O. d. Fall River 20 Oct. 1901-0-3-10

1460 CLARA PATIENCE (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 5 Jan. 1878 mar. Frank H. Field who b. Little Compton 20 Sept. 1877 son of Charles & ch.

2216 Lawrence 11 Aug. 1895

2217 Alice July 1906

1461 EDWIN IRVING (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 Nov. 1879- Iron Worker- mar. Tiverton 27 Nov. 1902- Mrs. Alena Belle (Tibbetts) Manchester who b. Pemaquid, Me. 23 May 1882 dau. of Samuel P. & Isabel (Sidelinger) Tibbetts ch. b. Tiverton

2218 Edwin Irving 18 June 1904

1462 LOTTIE EVELYN (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 29 Aug. 1881 mar. Tiverton 27 June 1897 Thomas Kingston Traverse who b. Dartmouth 15 Sept. 1875-blacksmith- son of Jonas & Mary E. ch. b. Adamsville, R.I.

2219 Evelyn Florence 17 Oct. 1898 mar. Coronado, Cal. 14 June
1920 Andrew Sandstrom b. San Pedro, Cal. 19 Apr. 1891
son of John & Justina
2220 Myrtle Kingston 23 Jan. 1900

1463 ESTELIE ALMY (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
b. Westport 15 Oct. 1885 mar. 17 Dec. 1899 Langdon Smith Emmett who
b. 10 Nov. 1867 son of Thomas & Sarah ch.
2221 Edna May 1 July 1900
2222 Sarah Alice 3 Oct. 1902
2223 Lily 28 Oct. 1904

1464 VIOLA GERTRUDE (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b. Westport 25 Jan. 1887 mar. Francis Hayden ch.
2224 Margaret Mary 24 Feb. 1902
2225 John R. 8 Apr. 1904 in New Bedford

1466 ELEANOR RICHARD (John-Benjamin-John-John-Ebenezer-Joseph-
John) b. Westport 14 Jan. 1894 mar. there 19 June 1912 Henry Vernon
Shurtleff who b. Adamsville, R.I. 20 Oct. 1893- Carpenter- son of
Eugene K. & Hattie E. (Cook) ch.
2226 Hazel Vivian 11 Jan. 1913
2227 Richard Eugene 28 Sept. 1915
2228 Grover Leslie 5 Nov. 1918

1468 MARTHA M. (Liberty-Robert-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John)
b. Trenton, N.J. 1837 d. Taunton 1907 mar. Dighton, Mass. 2 June
1858 John C. Babbitt who b. there 21 Apr. 1835 son of Isaac & Submit
ch.

2229 John Wendall 12 Aug. 1858
2230 Orrin Russell 12 Aug. 1858
2231 Charles Orville, 29 Jan. 1863 d. 12 Apr. 1893
2232 Alfred Warren 9 Aug. 1867 d. 4 Apr. 1891 unm.
2233 Annie Maria b. Westport 3 Aug. 1875

1469 RACHEL ANN (Liberty-Robert-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John)
b. 1825 d. 1904 mar. Taunton, Mass. 25 Mar. 1846 William D. Reed who
d. there 13 Dec. 1881-668-4 ch.
2234 William Henry d. 17 Jan. 1851-3-10-19
2235 George Francis d. 30 Aug. 1849-0-5-16
2236 William Henry d. 17 Jan. 1861-3-11-

1465 JAMES ORIEN (George-Abel-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John)
b. 4 Sept. 1860-laborer-mar. Foxboro, Mass. 20 Jan. 1890 Carrie Inez
Jones who b. there 20 Jan. 1867 dau. of Benjamin F. & Caroline (Bow-
dish) ch.

2237 Dutee Orien b. Mansfield 22 July 1891 served 31 May 1918
to 10 Jan. 1919 in World War, mar. 23 Mar. 1918 Bessie
Annie Leighton b. 8 Dec. 1893 dau. of Roswell G. & Emily
L. (Fisher)

2238 Everett Raymond b. Attleboro 22 July 1894 Served in World
War from 5 Oct. 1917 to 26 Jan. 1919

2239 Harold Dana b. Attleboro 20 Jan. 1896 Served in World War
from 21 Sept. 1917 to 20 May 1919

2240 Percy Howard b. Foxboro 24 Dec. 1900

2241 Flora Caroline 11 Aug. 1902 in Mansfield

2242 Ruth May 6 June 1904 in Foxboro

2243 Lester Irving 2 Sept. 1907 Foxboro

1477 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (Ephraim-Abel-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b. Bloomington, Ill. 27 Aug. 1861 mar. Boston 15 Oct. 1884
 Jenette Louise Desve who b. Springfield 22 Feb. 1864 no ch.

1478 WILLARD FRANKLIN (Ephraim-Abel-Ephraim-James-James-Joseph-John) b. Providence, R.I. 8 Mar. 1867 d. Springfield 22 Feb. 1899 mar.
 W. Springfield 14 June 1892 Susan Sanchez Bagg who b. there 17 July
 1867 ch.

2244 Richard Bagg 19 Oct. 1894 d. 12 Aug. 1910

2245 Louise b. W. Springfield 15 Aug. 1899

1483 PARDON (Harvey-Levi-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Cambridge, N.Y. d. there mar. Zenith Degraff Burch who d. there ch.

*2246 Ira Burch 23 May 1849

2247 Charles

*2248 Sarah Silvina 5 Nov. 1859

1493 WILLIAM REED (Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Half Moon, N.Y. 22 Sept. 1840 d. Mechanicville, N.Y. 7 Apr. 1907 mar. Mary L. Payne who d. Half Moon dau. of James & Bershebe mar. 2d Elizabeth Payne ch.

2249 Herbert R. 6 Sept. 1867 d. Schenactady, N.Y. 11 Oct. 1890 unm.

*2250 Luella 3 Mar. 1874

*2251 Louis LaDoux 7 Feb. 1879

1494 MOSES PERRY (John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Half Moon, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1842 d. Mechanicville, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1918 killed by a runaway horse-Was in Co. F 2d Reg. Cav. N.Y. Vol. 10 Aug. 1863 to 8 Nov. 1865 in Civil War mar. Ballston, N.Y. Helen Ostrander who b. Stillwater, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1842 d. Mechanicville, 20 Oct. 1887 dau. of Nelson & Eliza (Baker) mar. 2d Ella Stear ch.

2252 Charles Benjamin b. 1 Oct. 1861 d. Meriden, Conn. 18 Nov. 1908 mar. Lillian Wight no ch.

*2253 Carrie Augusta 18 Oct. 1863

*2254 Dora 20 Nov. 1867

2255 Flora 20 Nov. 1867 d. Amsterdam, N.Y. 17 Mar. 1919 mar. Schenactady 9 June 1912 William Irving Haynes who b. Ballston 19 Nov. 1860 son of Almond & Abigail

1495 HENRY CLAY (John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Half Moon, N.Y. 19 Apr. 1845 mar. Malta, N.Y. 31 Dec. 1874 Margaret Isabella Moore who b. Malta 17 July 1848 dau. of John & Margaret ch.

2256 Susan 27 May 1879 d. 19 Mar. 1881

1499 SARAH JANE (William-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Mechanicville, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1844 d. Round Lake, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1916 mar. Mechanicville 1866 Isaac Lamb who b. there 1842 d. Round Lake 5 Jan. 1915 Merchant & Farmer- son of Joseph & Freelove ch.

2257 Ida F. 1871 mar. 1889 Irving Wendell who d. Schenactady, 1891 mar. 2d 1912 William H. Clark- ch. James Wendell

b. 1898 mar. 1915 Marjorie Potts (ch. James, Jr. 1917- John Potts 1919)

2258 Grace b. 1879 mar. 1899 Alfred Elliott

1500 VICTORIA EUGENIA (James-Timothy-Lovat-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Malta, N.Y. 17 May 1850 mar. Schaghticoke, N.Y. 27 Feb. 1873 Jacob Loren Gailor who b. there 26 Sept. 1851 d. Round Lake, N.Y.

23 Feb. 1917 Merchant-son of Peter & Catherine (Kipp)

- 2259 James Victor b. Malta 13 Jan. 1874-Promoter- mar. Green Island, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1897 Lulu Viola Sutherland- who b. 11 May 1872 no ch.
- 1510 MARY NEWTON (David-Isaac-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. 6 Feb. 1840 mar. 18 May. 1868 Samuel Rice Norton who d. Farmington, Me. 28 Mar. 1919 ch.
- 2260 Charles Augustus b. Farmington 26 May 1870 mar. 25 Nov. 1896 Elizabeth Crosby dau. of Luriman & Laura (Huff) ch-Lilla May 16 Oct. 1897 mar-----Merchant-(ch.-Eleanor Maxime 19 July 1919) Herbert David 3 Apr. 1900 mar. Jilda Sewall (ch.-Virginia Elaine 19 Sept. 1922) Nellie Edith 29 Apr. 1902 Laura Ethel 26 July 1905-Laforest Rice 19 July 1907-Ruth 21 Apr. 1909 d. 23 Apr. 1909
- 2262 Nellie Elvira b. Temple, Me. 26 July 1882 mar. 25 Nov. 1901 Dana Earle Hamlin son of Victor & Anna (Stevens) ch.- Francis Earle 3 Mar. 1905
- 1530 HOLIER RUSSELL (Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 22 Feb. 1822 d. 5 Aug. 1896-was in Co. D. 47 Reg. in Civil War-mar. Chilmark, Mass. before 5 Jan. 1846 Mary D. Hayden who b. Boston dau. of John, mar. 2d Ruth Borden Sabins who b. Westport 5 Apr. 1844 d. New Bedford 9 May 1907 dau. of Weston G. & Eliza R. (Grinnell) ch. b. New Bedford
- 2263 Susan Thompson 9 Feb. 1849 mar. New Bedford 20 Feb. 1870 John Murray Mills son of James & Abigail
- 2264 Herbert R. d. 20 Mar. 1853-1-3-
- 2265 Emma Frances 3 Mar. 1855
- *2266 Ella F. 3 Aug. 1861
- 2267 Bradford D. 27 May 1863
- *2268 Ruth J.
- 2269 Francis O.
- 1533 FRANCES CORNELIA (Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 4 Sept. 1835 d. there 14 Sept. 1897 mar. Boston, Mass. 15 Dec. 1851 William Emery Mason who b. Hartford now Bucksfield Me. 25 Apr. 1825 d. New Bedford 27 May 1905 son of Willard & Eliza (Wood) ch. b. New Bedford
- 2270 Eliza Wood 22 Oct. 1853 mar. 2 Jan. 1873 Greenleaf Wood who d. 12 Apr. 1890-she d. 21 Nov. 1912- ch.-Clarence Emery b. 9 July 1875 mar. 27 July 1905 Jessie C. Hathaway-no ch.
- 2271 Lydia Otis 18 May 1855
- 2272 Frances C. 24 Feb. 1858 mar. 30 Nov. 1883 Emery M. Wood
- 2273 Mary B. 24 Aug. 1867 mar. 30 Oct. 1902 Louis A. Hazard who b. 3 Nov. 1874- ch. Louise Wood 10 Oct. 1903
- 1534 MARY B. (Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1840 mar. there 3 Aug. 1859 Charles W. Booth who d. there 20 Sept. 1873-33 son of Nathaniel & Fanny H. mar. 2d there 13 Nov. 1884 James DeWolf who b. 2 Nov. 1825 d. 19 Dec. 1904 son of Thornton & Sylvia ch. b. Booth
- 2274 Lizzie G. 31 Oct. 1860
- 2275 Charles O. 29 Dec. 1865 d. 9 Aug. 1867
- 1538 CHARLES H. (Russell-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 1830 d. New Bedford 8 Apr. 1900 mar. there 11 Aug. 1852 Angenette W. Price who b. there 27 Aug. 1833 d. there 30 Mar. 1903 dau. of Richard & Hannah (Fuller) ch.
- *2276 Charles Russell 1 June 1853
- *2277 Annie Elizabeth 19 July 1859

2278 Hattie Bennett 29 Sept. 1863 mar. New Bedford 22 Mar.
1888 Jere Limeburg who b. Port Jarvis, N.Y. 21 Nov.
1863 son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Thorpe)

1539 DIANA or ANNA A. (Russell-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 9 Sept. 1837 d. Port Angeles, Wash. Aug. 1914 mar. Boston, Mass. 5 May 1865 Mozart Whittier who b. Vienna, Me. 16 Dec. 1839 son of True Glidden & Lucy (Bowker)
ch. b. Boston

2279 Maud Bowker 8 May 1866 d. 30 June 1913 mar. Chicago
5 Oct. 1887 William Henry Worth cu-Marjorie Whittier
1 Sept. 1889

2280 Albert Brown 8 Mar. 1868 unm. d. 13 Sept. 1919

2281 Lulu Frances 27 Sept. 1874 mar. Port Angeles 31 Oct. 1897
William King Clark who d. there 29 Mar. 1916-ch.
Wendell Whittier 17 Dec. 1899--William 9 Oct. 1910-
Lila Barbara 18 Aug. 1915

1544 GEORGE H.W. (Isaac-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
b. New Bedford mar. there 13 Feb. 1854 Margaret E. Cooper who b.
England dau. of William M. & Margaret ch. b. New Bedford

2282 Sarah E. 13 Jan. 1855 mar. New Bedford 23 Dec. 1873

John C. Emery

2283 Thomas G.C. 3 Dec. 1856 d. 20 July 1869

2284 Charles H. 11 Jan. 1859 d. 10 Apr. 1863

2285 James C.R. b. Rehoboth 3 Sept. 1864 ?

1545 THOMAS G.C. (Isaac-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
b. New Bedford 1832 d. there 21 Apr. 1875 mar. there 8 Aug. 1855
Nancy Reynolds who b. Dartmouth & d. there 26 Oct. 1856-17-9-2-26
dau. of David B. & Elizabeth- mar. 2d New Bedford 25 July 1860 Sarah
Jane Potter who d. there 7 June 1909-67-2-4 dau. of Warren &
ch. b. New Bedford

2286 Henry M. d. New Bedford 11 Dec. 1892-25-8-11 unm.

2287 Charles G. 5 Feb. 1863 d. 26 Dec. 1863

2288 Frank G. 16 Oct. 1864 mar. there 17 Jan. 1889 Lottie R.
Cobb who b. there dau. of John & Susan

2289 Annie G. mar. New Bedford 12 Apr. 1894 Charles W. Spinney
who b. Gloucester, Mass. son of Charles W. & Hannah
M. (Gardner)

1547 WILLIAM JAMES (James-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-
John) b. Dartmouth 1832 d. New Bedford 13 Nov. 1896-63-7-Teamster-
mar. Dartmouth 28 Oct. 1851-Amanda Jaria Tripp who b. there 13 July
1832 d. New Bedford 9 Dec. 1894 dau. of Job & Betsey (Cowan) see
No. 1006 ch.

2290 Willie M. d. 14 Dec. 1858-0-9-

2291 Mary Ada 12 Nov. 1860

2292 Frederick Arthur 28 Oct. 1862 d. 26 Nov. 1887 unm.

2293 Annie Louise 13 June 1867

2294 Alice Bertha d. 29 Dec. 1872-2-1-22

2295 Walter Frank 1 Apr. 1873 d. 27 Feb. 1911 unm.

1551 EDWARD SANFORD (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-
John) b. Westport 29 Nov. 1817 d. New Bedford 12 Mar. 1897-Salesman-
mar. there 22 Sept. 1839 Abbie Haskins Downing who b. Freetown 10
Feb. 1822 d. New Bedford 23 Feb. 1897 dau. of Joshua & Philena
(Haskins) Downing ch. b. New Bedford.

- 2297 William Henry 7 July 1840 d. near Petersburg, Va. 16
 Aug. 1864 unm. - In Civil War- 23 Reg. Inf.- Co. D
 *2298 Edward Allen 4 Dec. 1842
 *2299 Ambrose Hardy 12 Aug. 1843 *died May 20, 1926.*
 2300 Adeline d. 29 May 1868-34 adopted

1552 RUBY ALLEN (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 30 Sept. 1819 d. Oak Bluffs, Mass. 24 Sept. 1900 mar.
 New Bedford 9 June 1839 Stephen Yates Dunham who b. Newport, R.I.
 3 Mar. 1816 d. New Bedford 25 Feb. 1895-Sailmaker-son of Robert &
 Elizabeth (Pike) ch. b. New Bedford

- 2301 Alfred Chapman 29 Mar. 1840 d. 25 June 1884 mar. 22 Dec.
 1867 Mary J. Gifford- ch. Alfred Stephen 12 Nov. 1868
 mar. 30 Dec. 1893 Nannie Farnham (ch. Zacheus C. 2d
 6 Aug. 1894 mar. 3 July 1916 Margaret Campbell ch.
 Russell E. 12 Sept. 1918-Mildred C. 12 July 1920-Alfred
 F. 5 Jan. 1896 mar. 11 Sept. 1920 Olive H. Lowther)
 Ann Elizabeth 13 Apr. 1870 d. 30 Oct. 1920 mar. 10 Feb.
 1887 Charles W. Harris no children- Otis Manchester 26
 Feb. 1880 mar. 21 Apr. 1880 Lizzie Doncetta (ch.-Ethel
 M. 26 June 1905- Norman W. 2 Aug. 1909)
 2302 Lydia Perry 14 May 1843 mar. 26 Aug. 1862 George Washington
 Farnham no ch.
 2303 Thomas Stevens 1 May 1845 d. 24 Sept. 1885 mar. 24 Dec.
 1867 Susan M. Briggs-ch.-Laura Mabel 28 Jan. 1869 d. 28
 Nov. 1870-Ruby Allen 29 Nov. 1875 mar. 15 Oct. 1898
 Joseph Noble (Edward D. 25 Mar. 1901-Elmer R. 4 Apr.
 1904-George W. 23 Aug. 1906-Phebe 26 Aug. 1912) Stephen
 Yates 2d. 6 Dec. 1877 mar. 10 May 1906 Annie B. Hall
 (ch.-Robert b. 26 Apr. 1907- d. 13 Aug. 1920)
 2304 Zacheus Chase 4 Sept. 1857 d. 20 July 1923 mar. 11 Feb. 1884
 Emma H. Taber no ch.

1553 SARAH ANN (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 20 Oct. 1821 d. 1 Apr. 1904 mar. New Bedford 4 Oct. 1841
 Andrew Wilbur who b. Little Compton 4 Apr. 1820 d. Dartmouth 2 Sept.
 1851 son of Thomas & Ruth ch.

- 2305 Sarah Jane b. New Bedford 1 May 1843 mar. Dudley C. Hatha-
 way

1554 JAMES HARVEY (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1824 d. Carrolton, La. 4 June 1863-39-3-12-mar. Rhoda
 Francis who b. Tiverton d. New Bedford 4 Sept. 1890-61-2-17
 dau. of Isaac & Lucy ch. b. New Bedford

- 2306 Augustus C. 26 Aug. 1848 d. New Bedford 10 Mar. 1911 mar.
 there 25 Nov. 1874 Isabella F. King who b. there 15
 Dec. 1848 d. there 20 Mar. 1917 dau. of Benjamin &
 Lucy (Manchester) no ch.
 *2307 Andrew Wilbur 12 Apr. 1851
 2308 James E. 21 July 1853
 *2309 Chester Linzy, 17 Dec.
 *2310 Franklin C.

1555 TABITHA C. (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 25 May 1826 d. New Bedford 20 Jan. 1920 mar. there 13
 Nov. 1842 Obadiah Keen who b. Fairhaven 20 Dec. 1819 d. New Bedford
 21 Apr. 1876 son of Joseph & Mary (Macomber) ch.

- 2311 David G. 17 Apr. 1843 d. Crab Orchard, Ky. Oct. 1863
 2312 Joseph W. 20 Nov. 1848
 2313 Horace M. 4 Sept. 1859 d. 25 Nov. 1914
 2314 Mary M. 26 May 1861

1556 LOUISA MARIA (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 1829 d. New Bedford 12 Feb. 1903-73-11 mar. Westport 7 June 1847 Allen
 Devoll son of Abner & Lydia mar. 2d New Bedford 11 Apr. 1876 Rufus
 Brightman who b. Westport 12 Sept. 1813 d. 14 Feb. 1899, son of Jeremiah
 & Deborah (Potter) no ch.

- 1557 JOHN AVERY (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 24 Feb. 1831 d. there 9 Mar. 1891-Farmer- mar. New Bedford
 20 Feb. 1860 Amy Sophronia Tripp who b. Westport 21 Mar. 1837 d. there
 5 Mar. 1922 dau. of Howard & Emily, see No. 1725 ch. b. Westport
 *2315 Hattie Maria 30 Nov. 1860
 *2316 James Harvey 17 Nov. 1863
 2317 Sarah E. 19 June 1866 mar. Tiverton 5 Jan. 1888 Joshua H.
 Cornell
 2318 Mary Louisa 30 Aug. 1870 mar. Westport 16 Nov. 1890 Bernard
 Tripp who b. there 24 Feb. 1870 d. there 15 Sept. 1894
 son of Wilbur & Laura-ch.- Ralph Bernard 4 Dec. 1891
 *2319 John Stephen 4 July 1883

1558 ALONZO B. (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1844 d. New Bedford 10 Mar. 1910-76-10 mar. there 27 Jan.
 1856 Drusilla Maria Weeks who b. there 1837 d. 11 Feb. 1905 dau. of
 Reuben & Drusilla, mar. 2d. Oct. 1906 Mrs. Sarah Wood ch. b. New Bed-
 ford

- *2320 Sarah B.
 *2321 Ida Jane 2 Nov. 1858
 *2322 Lydia F.
 *2323 George S. Mar. 1863
 2324 Alonzo B. d. 14 Sept. 1875-1-10-
 2325 Louise B. 1875 mar. 1 Jan. 1896 Fred E. Anderson b. Portland
 Me. son of Charles J. & Nancy (Ryers)
 2326 Ella B. d. 7 Feb. 1881

1559 BARJONA D. (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 22 Nov. 1836 d. New Bedford 13 May 1922 mar. Dartmouth 24 July
 1856 Susan J. Tripp b. Westport 7 June 1838 d. New Bedford 4 Oct. 1915
 dau. Nathaniel & Lucy (Petty) see No. 1245 ch. b. New Bedford
 2327 inf. d. Westport May 1857-0-5
 2328 Clara Linwood 15 July 1863 mar. New Bedford 7 May 1883
 William L.R. Doane son of Simeon & Susan J. (Wixon)
 ch. Logan R.
 2329 Lulu Mabel 9 Jan. 1865 mar. New Bedford 4 Feb. 1886 Edney A.
 Lapham son of Richard & Elizabeth

1560 ALMANZA (Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. West-
 port 12 Nov. 1841 d. New Bedford 25 Dec. 1878-Stone Cutter- in Navy Dur-
 ing Civil War-mar. Dartmouth 8 Apr. 1866 Caroline E. Stephens who b.
 New Bedford 5 Dec. 1848 d. there 3 Dec. 1921 dau. of William R. & Julia
 (Pierce) ch. b. New Bedford
 *2330 Cora 20 Mar. 1868
 *2331 Melissa Ann 31 July 1869
 *2332 Caroline Priscilla 26 Apr. 1873
 *2333 Stephen 11 Aug. 1878
 *2334 Almanza 15 Mar. 1878

- 1561 LEANDER ALLEN (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1 Aug. 1822 d. Hospital in La. 30 June 1864 mar. Rochester
 7 Sept. 1842 Elizabeth M. Marmelin who b. Gottenburg, Sweden,
 19 Apr. 1821 d. New Bedford 17 June 1887 ch.
 2335 Emily Augusta 8 June 1843 (all unm.)
 2336 Anna Maria 12 Aug. 1845
 2337 Charles H.R. 30 May 1848 d. 22 Feb. 1920
 2338 William Brownell 30 May 1848 d. 11 Sept. 1848
- 1562 SUSAN BURGESS (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 1 Oct. 1823 d. New Bedford 31 Aug. 1910 mar. there 12 Nov.
 1841 Edmund Thomas Case who b. Westport 1 Apr. 1818 d. New Bedford
 14 Sept. 1890 ch.
 2339 Betsey Jane 12 Aug. 1842 d. 12 Nov. 1860
 2340 Jeremiah Brownell 10 May 1845 d. 24 Jan. 1870
 2341 Ruby Allen 29 Jan. 1848
- 1563 WILLIAM G. (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Rochester, Mass. 19 Oct. 1826 d. Pembroke, Mass. mar.
 Rochester or Fairhaven 20-24 Sept. 1842 Abba Hathaway who b. Roches-
 ter 26 Jan. 1826 d. Pembroke, 6 Nov. 1893 dau. Abner & Sophronia
 (Bishop) ch.
 2342 Adoniram G. 9 Dec. 1843 d. 3 Jan. 1845
 2343 John C. 28 May 1847
 2344 Alvaretta G. b. Fairhaven 14 Sept. 1850 mar. Wm. Mesick
 2345 Abbie May 1851 d. May 1851
 *2346 William H.V. 29 May 1852
 2347 Ellen L. 28 Mar. 1853 mar. Austin Winsor
 2348 Horace 28 Feb. 1856
 2349 Joseph A. b. Wareham 28 Jan. 1858 d. Hanover, Mass. 12 Apr.
 1922 mar. Kingston, Mass. 16 Dec. 1884 Lizzie Howard
 who b. Stoughton, Mass. 27 June 1853 dau. of Franklin
 2350 Laura Elmer b. Canton, Mass. 26 Jan. 1860-2 mar. Plymouth
 25 Sept. 1884 Walter H. Jones who b. there 6 Dec. 1856
 son of Nathaniel & Sally A. (Howland) no ch.
 2351 Emma 10 July 1861 d. 19 Nov. 1861
 2352 Henry J. 26 July 1863
 2353 Frances 28 Mar. 1867 d. 1 Apr. 1867
- 1564 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 1827 d. Wareham 23-26 Oct. 1890 mar. Rosella C.
 Stewart who d. 26 May 1903 ch.
 *2354 Brownell FitzHenry 5 Sept. 1855
 *2355 Eva F. Mar. 1856
 2356 John Wesley 2 June 1866 mar. Rochester 20 Jan. 1889 Mary A.
 Lucus who b. Wareham dau. of Burney & Abbie A. (Bumpus)
 ch. Theodore Wesley 15 Sept. '90
- 1566 CYNTHIA ELIZABETH (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-
 John) b. Rochester 23 Oct. 1833 mar. there 28 July 1850 Ferdinand
 Sanford who b. Wales 0127 Sept. 1827 son of Thomas & Betsey (Winslow)
 ch. b. Wareham
 2357 Charles H. 29 Apr. 1855
 2358 Edgar 7 Oct. 1853 d. Sept. 1858
 2359 Ida E. 12 Oct. 1861
- 1565 HANNAH H. (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b.
 Rochester 25 Mar. 1837 d. Portland, Me. 23 Sept. 1908 mar. New Bedford
 17-19 Mar. 1853 Rufus N. Griffeths who b. Livermore, Me. 1821 d. Peru,
 Me. 13 Feb. 1889 son of Hezekiah & Lyndia ch.

2360 Charles M. 8 Mar. 1855 mar. Della Glines
 2361 Albert B. 11 Oct. 1857 mar. Ida D'Shon
 2362 Louise M. 23 Sept. 1869.

1567 MARY J. (Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b.
 Rochester 5 July 1838 d. New Bedford mar. Wareham 14 Sept. 1856
 Hiram F. Stuart who b. there 9 Mar. 1838 d. perhaps Kansas City, Mo.
 about Sept. 1892 son of Frederick & Esther (Ryder) mar. 2d. Dartmouth
 20 Oct. 1866 William J. Sadler who b. Middleboro 15 Oct. 1834 son of
 John & Nancy B. ch. b. Stuart

2363 Mary J. d. Acushnet 12 Jan. 1899-42-1-8 mar. Charles Allen
 2364 Hiram F. d. Wareham 18 Apr. 1900-40 mar. Sarah Burgess
 2365 Frederick C.
 ch. b. Sadler

2366 Harriet T. b. New Bedford 23 May 1867
 2367 Luella C. 23 Feb. 1870
 2368 Josephine M. 10 Oct. 1872.
 2369 William James 15 Sept. 1873 mar. 28 Apr. 1893 Sadie T. Russell
 dau. of Isaac R. & Pauline (Tripp)
 2370 Emma M. 29 Nov. 1875

1570 CHRISTOPHER C. (Jonathan-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Dartmouth 9 Oct. 1825 perhaps d. Providence, R.I. 8 Nov. 1865 mar.
 Alma (Palmer) who perhaps d. New Bedford 7 Feb. 1908-84 dau. of Christo-
 pher Palmer & Meriba ch.

2371 George E. b. Providence 30 May 1859 d. 24 July 1860
 2372 Lewis H. d. Providence 21 Aug. 1864-1-4-

1572 PAULINA (Jonathan-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 9 Sept. 1829 d. New Bedford 9 May 1902 mar. Tiverton 24 Dec.
 1849 Isaac R. Russell who b. Dartmouth & d. there 22 Sept. 1877-52-6-8
 son of Stephen & Margaret ch.

2373 Eugene Franklin 22 June 1850 mar. Ella Smith
 2374 Margaret Amelia 2 July 1853
 2375 William Robert 10 Aug. 1856 mar. Susan Gifford
 2376 Edward Taylor 6 Aug. 1858 mar. Eliza Thompson & Annie Lees-
 2377 Rebecca Ann 22 Sept. 1860
 2378 Lydia King 8 Apr. 1865 mar. Samuel B. Davenport
 2379 Margaret Rebecca 9 July 1867
 2380 Harriet Potter, 8 Sept. 1868 mar. Arthur Howland
 2381 Sarah Tripp, 16 Nov. 1877 mar. Wm. J. Sadler No. 2369

1573 LYDIA (Jonathan-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Dart-
 mouth 13 Nov. 1831 d. there 19 Mar. 1865 mar. there 28 May 1854 Levi
 King who b. Tiverton 1 Mar. 1831 d. Dartmouth 22 May 1898 son of Andrew
 C. & Sarah (Brayton) ch. b. Dartmouth

2382 Andrew Horace 24 Oct. 1854 mar. Emma F. Lapham- Levi Francis
 1 Mar. 1878 mar. Myra Harris--Eliza Elizabeth 30 Sept.
 1883 mar. Daniel Hall

2383 Carrie Emma 23 Nov. 1856 mar. 9 Nov. 1876 Charles William
 Smith son of John A. & Maria M. (Little)

2384 Meribah Tripp 14 Nov. 1858 mar. 4 June 1877 Wm. Davis no ch.

1578 ELIZA MARIA (Jonathan-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1847 d. there 3 Oct. 1898 mar. there 26 Jan.
 1866 Levi King who b. Tiverton 1 Mar. 1831 d. Dartmouth 22 May 1898
 son Andrew C. & Sarah (Brayton) ch.

2385 Lydia Barker 8 Nov. 1867 mar. 16 Jan. 1884 Mark Davis
 ch. Arthur Cleveland July 1884 mar. Lydia Cummings
 Meribah 1 Feb. 1894-Bessie 14 Jan. 1904

- 1587 GIDEON P. (Barjona-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. New Bedford & d. there 1 Feb. 1868-36-10 mar. Rachel E. Gammons,
 who b. New Bedford ch. b. there
 2386 Clara A. Oct. 1853 mar. 25 Sept. 1873 Charles A. Shaw
 b. Fall River son of Peleg S. & Amy
 *2387 Henry Curtis Jan. 1857
 2388 son 1 Dec. 1859
 *2389 Mary Maria 2 Aug. 1861
- 1590 EMMA GENEVRA (Noah-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John)
 b. New Bedford 2 Sept. 1847 mar. there 24 June 1869 James Sylvester
 Staples who b. there 29 Mar. 1846 d. there 17 Aug. 1887-blacksmith-
 son of Calvin & Clarissa ch.
 2390 Walter Clifton 3 Oct. 1872 mar. Addie Frank Slocum
- 1593 NATHAN (Nathan-Job-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Athens,
 Me. 1835 d. Wareham, Mass. 20 Sept. 1906-71-2-19 mar. 25 Apr. 1860
 Julia A. Burgess who b. 1837 d. ch. b.
 2391 Nathan W. b. N. Bridgewater 7 Feb. 1860-1 d. Wareham
 15 Jan. 1914 mar. Cora Henchcliff
 *2392 Letitia M. b. Wareham 8 Mar. 1866
 2393 Samuel Bourne b. Wareham 3 Feb. 1873 mar. there 29 Nov.
 1894 Nellie C. Hammond- ch. Paul Sept. 1894- Stanley
 B. Feb. 1897
 2394 Sarah Bell 3 Feb. 1873 d. 5 July 1873
 2395 Ralph Merrill 9 Mar. 1881
 2396 Sarah Adeline 5 Jan. 1871 d. 15 July 1872
- 1623 RICHARD ARNOLD (Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Provi-
 dence, R.I. 4 Mar. 1830 d. Westport 6 Aug. 1914 -blacksmith & farmer-
 mar. Little Compton 5 Sept. 1852 Caroline Bartlett Allen who b. West-
 port 4 July 1828 d. there 16 Apr. 1905 dau. of Gideon & Almira (Wilbor)
 ch. b. Somerset, Mass.
 2397 Josephine Williams 29 Feb. 1856 d. Westport 5 June 1878
 mar. New Bedford 28 Apr. 1877 Henry C. Smith son of
 Lafayette & Catherine no ch.
 *2398 Sarah Palmer 24 Sept. 1857
 2399 Mary Bartlett 15 Aug. 1854 d. 4 Jan. 1915 unm.
 2400 Frank Allen 15 May 1859 d. 28 Apr. 1875 unm.
 2401 Almira Wilbur 8 Apr. 1861-in Zone Finance Liberty Loan
 branch 1 year-since 4 Oct. 1920 P.O. Dept.
 *2402 Annie Maria Butterworth 15 Oct. 1863
 *2403 James Butterworth 15 Oct. 1863
 2404 Emeline Arnold 15 Mar. 1866 mar. Abel W. Tripp No. 2412
 2405 Richard Emery 14 Nov. 1870 d. 28 Nov. 187--
- 1625 ABEL WESLEY (Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Providence, R.I. 13 Mar. 1835 d. Boston, Mass. 16 Dec. 1900 mar.
 New Bedford 19 Sept. 1858 Eliza A. Blossom who b. Fairhaven 19 Sept.
 1838 & d. Worcester 25 Feb. 1923, dau. of Joseph & Betsey ch.
 2406 Eliza A. b. Providence 16 Aug. 1859 d. 13 Sept. 1859
 2407 Helen B. b. Providence 4 Jan. 1861 d. Boston 10 Dec. 1867
 2408 Clara F. b. Nayatt, R.I. 5 Feb. 1863 d. Fairhaven 18 June '67
 2409 Elmer T. b. Boston 26 Aug. 1867 d. Fairhaven 5 Aug. 1868
 2410 Mark T. b. Boston 26 July 1871 d. Dorchester 30 July 1872
 2411 Lizzie M. b. Providence 2 June 1881 d. 18 Aug. 1881

- *2411 Gertrude Wesley 4 Nov. 1865
- *2412 Abel Wesley 18 June 1869
- *2413 Bessie Blossom b. Dorchester 7 Nov. 1872
- 2414 Mabel Eliza b. Providence 19 Nov. 1876 d. 1 Sept. 1877
- 2415 William Penn Shane b. Providence 31 Oct. 1874 mar. Boston
Dec. 1901 Annie Hallworth no ch.

1535 ALLAN SOULE (Lilley-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
b. Newport, R.I. d. New Bedford 6 Oct. 1913-79-8-8-boat builder-
mar. there 31 Dec. 1865 Ellen Amelia Drake who d. New Bedford 7 May
1890-48-2 dau. Wilson M. & Matilda Maria (Jenkins) ch.

- *2416 Wilson Allan 23 Aug. 1866
- 2417 Nellie Maria 25 Aug. 1874 d. 1913

1636 ROBERT PERRY (Robert-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
b. Seekonk, Mass. 19 Sept. 1836 d. Westport 7 Feb. 1903 mar. Tiver-
ton 28 Nov. 1858 Mary Gibbs Palmer who b. Little Compton May 1837
d. Westport 30 Sept. 1914 dau. of William & Mary (Taber)

- 2418 Charles Henry b. Tiverton 25 Sept. 1865 mar. int. West-
port 10 June 1905 Mrs. Mary Carey who b. Wales
- 2419 Robert Abiel b. Tiverton 27 Oct. 1859 d. 17 Nov. 1894 unkm.

1638 THOMAS SWEETING (Robert-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-
John) b. Tiverton 18 Sept. 1840 mar. E. Providence 13 Nov. 1867
Rachel Emily Barney who b. Seekonk 16 Nov. 1842 d. E. Providence
17 Feb. 1873 dau. of Perry & Rachel (Peck) mar. 2d. Providence 23
Dec. 1885 Georgianna Frances Hambley who d. E. Providence 10 May
1907 dau. of James & Mary (Fish) ch.

- 2420 Emily Barney 8 Feb. 1873 mar. Charles Hambly no ch.
- 2421 Ethel Hambly 27 Jan. 1887 unkm.

1640 PHEBE REBECCA (Robert-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
b. Tiverton 21 July 1845 mar. there 16 Jan. 1867 Esek Carr who b.
there 28 Jan. 1841 d. E. Providence 29 Aug. 1883--mariner & farmer--
son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Tripp) mar. 2d Tiverton 29 Aug. 1886
James Peck Millard who b. Rehoboth 6 Aug. 18-- d. E. Providence
16 June 189-- mason, son of Nathaniel & Huldah ch. b. Carr

- 2422 Thomas Franklin b. Tiverton 30 Nov. 1867 unkm.

1657 SARAH J. (William-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
b. New Bedford 27 Nov. 1842 d. Mattapoisett 23 Apr. 1923 mar. Acush-
net 26 Nov. 1863 Henry T. Howard who b. Fairhaven 17 Jan. 1836 d.
Fairhaven son of Matthew & Deborah (Jenney) ch.

- 2423 William Henry 17 Nov. 1864
- 2424 Fanny Woodbury 4 June 1866
- 2425 Matthew Henry 5 July 1868
- 2426 Deborah Jenney 17 Apr. 1870
- 2427 Frederick Tripp 16 Apr. 1872
- 2428 Susan Edith 20 Apr. 1875 mar. 28 Sept. 1912 Arthur H. Fran-
cis son of Lyman R. & Anna E. (Talbot)
- 2429 Sarah Elizabeth 7 Feb. 1877
- 2430 Lydia Frances 13 Jan. 1879
- 2431 Judith Briggs 6 Jan. 1881
- 2432 Ellen Douglas 14 Apr. 1883 mar. 1 Nov. 1910 Thomas Warren
Chase son of Noble M. & Mercy B. (Bowman)
- 2433 Emma Barker 14 Apr. 1883
- 2434 Henry T., Jr. 18 Jan. 1887 mar. 28 Feb. 1912 Grace H.
Cowan dau. of Edward K. & Jennie M. (Thomas)

1658 FREDERICK F. (William-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. 2 Sept. 1841 d. New Bedford 6 May 1899-Captain-mar. Westport 22 July 1876 Lillie or Lydia M. Perry who b. Fairhaven d. Acushnet 16 Mar. 1877-18-9-23 dau. of John H. & Clarissa (perhaps mar. again?) ch.
 2435 Frederick
 2436 William
 2437 Clifford F. d. Acushnet 13 Mar. 1877-0-0-11

1659 MARY P. (William-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 23 June 1845 mar. Dartmouth 20 Oct. 1866 Isaac Petty who b. Westport son of Isaac & Elizabeth ch.
 2438 son 2 Dec. 1868
 2439 dau. 27 May 1870
 2440 Sarah Jane 27 Aug. 1872 mar. Holder Haskell
 2441 Mary J. 25 Mar. 1875

1660 HANNAH P. (William-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 17 Apr. 1849 mar. Bennett, mar. 2d New Bedford 29 July 1895 John J. Holmes who b. New Bedford son of William & Eunice B. (Negus)

1661 JEROME PLUMMER (Frederick-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Westport 22 Apr. 1836 d. Acushnet 17 June 1919 mar. there 9 Jan. 1864 Marcia C. Snell who b. Rochester 3 Dec. 1845 d. Acushnet 31 Oct. 1912 dau. of Otis & Mary Ann (Parker)

*2442 Nancy Maria 31 Jan. 1865

2443 Frederick Plummer 28 June 1867 d. 10 Feb. 1869

*2444 Jerome Plummer 26 Nov. 1869

*2445 Frederick Otis 1 Mar. 1873

*2446 Marcia Church 25 May 1876

2447 Benjamin Andrew 13 Ap. 1879-Stock broker- mar. 4 Dec. 1902
 Mary Emma Calhoun who b. New Bedford 28 Nov. 1878 dau.
 of Charles S. & Clara E. (Paine) no ch.

2448 Clara Evelyn 21 Nov. 1880 mar. New Bedford 27 Nov. 1907
 Maurice Francis Perry who b. Dartmouth 15 Oct. 1882-
 Chauffer-son of Henry F. & Pamela J.

1662 EMMA (Benjamin-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 27 May 1858 mar. New Bedford 3 July 1876 George Matthews who b. Conn. d. Fairhaven 30 May 1878-28 mar. 2d New Bedford 19 June 1883 Lewis O. Pardee who b. Seekonk 5 Dec. 1849 son of Lewis & Mahala (West) ch.

2449 Bessie Lewis 27 Aug. 1884 mar. John H. Seamans son of
 Thomas & Sarah

2450 Bertha Tripp 27 Feb. 1886

2451 Charles Elmer 13 Dec. 1889 d. 13 May 1907

2452 Olive Mosher 26 Aug. 1891

2453 Byron Matthews 6 July 1894

2454 Milton Irving 31 Dec. 1898

1663 WILLIAM EDMUND (Benjamin-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 17 Sept. 1871 mar. New Bedford 14 Apr. 1891
 Joanna M. Welch dau. of William D. & Joanna ch.
 2455 Jennie M. d. New Bedford 2 Aug. 1891-0-1-2

- 1668 MARIA (James-James-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton
 29 Jan. d. New Bedford 26 Mar. 1908-73-1-26 mar. Tiverton Valentine
 Francis son of Isaac & Lucy (Sherman) ch.
- 2456 Emma E. 6 Apr. 1854
 2457 Mary J. 25 May 1859
 2458 Andrew Jackson 10 Apr. 1862
 2459 James Tripp 25 July 18--
- 1687 MARY LUCINDA (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Half
 Ill. mar. there 10 May 1888 Philip George Dayton who b. Wellfleet,
 23v, Mass. 8 Nov. 1847 son of Henry & Elizabeth (Cameron) adopt. ch.
- 2460 Florence Collins b. Westport 8 June 1889
- 1688 DAVID CASSIDAY (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b.
 Half Day, Ill. 18 July 1851- Carpenter & Farmer-mar. Alexis, Ill. 8 Feb.
 1882 Margaret Dorland who b. Huntington, Pa. 21 Nov. 1859 dau. of Thomas
 & Julia (Potter) ch.
- *2461 Raymond Gifford July 1883
 *2462 Bonnie Blanche 11 June 1888 mar. Herbert Jones
- 1690 WILLIAM F. (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Half
 Day, Ill. 7 Apr. 1856- Banker & farmer- mar. Union Co., Ia. 7 May 1885
 Mary Critenton Francis who b. Marshall, Ia. 17 May 1861 d. Kent, Ia.
 14 Oct. 1922 dau. of Alfred C. & Georgiana (Davidson) ch. b. Adams Co, Ia.
- 2463 Grace May 6 Aug. 1886 school teacher
 2464 Jessie Myrtle 1 Mar. 1889 school teacher
 *2465 Dayton Francis 12 Nov. 1890
 2466 Henry Austin 12 June 1893 mar. 24 May 1922 Grace D. Hill
 *2467 Ruth Anna 20 Apr. 1897
 2468 Ralph William 27 July 1902
- 1691 JAMES (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Half Day,
 Ill. 28 Jan. 1858- Machinist-Special- mar. Chicago, Ill. 18 Feb. 1896
 Clara Emma Ditman who b. there 13 Aug. 1874 dau. of William & Emma
 (Sanger) ch.
- 2470 Lawrence b. Herington, 23 Jan. 1900
- 1692 CATHERINE AUGUSTA (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Half Day, Ill. 21 Mar. 1860 mar. there 11 Nov. 1885 Elmer Elwood
 Easton who b. Half Day- 30 June 1861 - farmer- son of Robert & Lucy
 (Rudd) ch.
- 2471 Hazel Viola b. Downers Grove, Ill. 5 Aug. 1891
 2472 Floyd Ellis b. Downers Grove, Ill. 12 Aug. 1894 mar. Chicago,
 Ill. 21 Apr. 1917 Alfreida Bolan
- 1694 SYLVESTER LOUIS (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Half Day, Ill. 22 Oct. 1865- Lumber & Coal dealer - & President
 of Bank of Area, Ill. mar. Half Day Sept. 1888 Hattie E. Richards
 who b. dau. of Joseph & Eliza (Whitney) adopted ch.
- 2474 Hazel mar. Edward H. Bluhm
- 1696 AUSTIN WHITE (Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b.
 Vernon, Ill. 28 July 1870 mar. Waukegan, Ill. 27 Oct. 1892 Jessie
 Estelle Ballard who b. Vernon 9 Nov. 1872 dau. of John E. & Isabel
 (Schapter) ch.
- *2475 Lyle Ballard 17 Nov. 1894

1697 ROBERT CARR (Robert-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
 b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1839 d. there 16 Nov. 1875 mar. there
 12 Oct. 1858 Harriet A. Morgan who b. there 12 Oct. 1840 dau. of
 James & Catherine (Brooks) ch. b. there
 2476 Catherine 25 Jan. 1859 d. 22 Oct. 1867
 2477 Ida 12 Apr. 1860 d. 23 Jan. 1862
 *2478 Anna 30 Apr. 1863
 *2479 Robert Carr 25 Mar. 1866
 *2480 George Morgan 10 Oct. 1867
 2481 Cynthia B. 28 Mar. 1870
 2482 Harriet W. 18 Feb. 1872 d. 23 Feb. 1906
 *2483 Frederick Joseberry 18 June 1874
 2484 Ida K. 5 Apr. 1876 d. 7 Dec. 1879

1711 ELIZABETH WEIDMAN (David-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-
 John) b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 22 Jan. 1843 mar. E. Bridgewater, Mass.
 16 Feb. 1870 Henry Swift Churbuck who b. Wareham, Mass. 4 Oct. 1841
 son of Thomas (or Henry) Swift & Betsey Gibbs (Savary) ch. b.
 Bridgewater
 2485 Albert Thomas 15 Nov. 1870 mar. Mary E. Hathaway no ch.
 2486 Henry Roberts 11 Aug. 1871 mar. Julia Comstock
 ch. Harold Luther
 2487 Allen Clifford 30 May 1877 mar. Flora Chatfield
 ch. Henry Chatfield

1726 EMILY MATILDA (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Westport 18 Aug. 1838 d. Sterling, Mass. 31 Dec.
 1905 mar. Westport 26 Jan. 1857 David Sanford 2d. who b. West-
 port 14 July 1837 ? son of Philip & Ruth (Poole) ch. b. West-
 port
 2488 Franklin Pierce 3 Oct. 1857 mar. Clara Shaw 3 ch.
 2489 Chester Philip 24 Dec. 1859 mar. Lucy F. Nickerson
 2490 David Elmer 7 July 1861
 2491 Everett Lincoln 20 Sept. 1863 mar. Ella Lawton- 3 ch.
 2492 Herbert Alexander 23 Apr. 1865 mar. Annie Gifford
 ch. Cora Vivian 3 Aug. 1899
 2493 Carrie Emily Matilda 29 May 1868 mar. 1889 Andrew
 Jackson Mosher ch. - Lester Edward Oct. 1889 mar.
 June 1916 Anna Evelyn Tripp-Carrie Louisa May
 1891-Herbert Augustus Apr. 1897 d. July 1816-?
 Louis Sanford Feb. 1899
 2494 Mary Ella Louisa 24 Oct. 1869 mar. Henry P. Wing-5 ch.
 2495 inf. 2 Apr. 1871 d.
 2496 Charles Frederick 11 Nov. 1874 mar. Abby Chester Davis

1729 LOUISA CECELIA (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Westport 7 Feb. 1843 d. Tiverton 24 Jan. 1904 mar.
 there 7 Feb. 1861 Daniel Coggeshall Grinnell who b. there 3 Feb.
 1837 d. Worcester, Mass. 5 July 1912-Sea Captain-son of Isaac &
 Harriet (Coggeshall) ch.
 2497 Daniel Herbert 13 Dec. 1861 d. 9 Sept. 1915 mar.
 Mary Emma Cory 2d. Alice Lund Dohl 19 Oct. 1896-
 ch.-Carol Herbert 22 Oct. 1884 mar. 4 Sept. 1907
 Rowena Jane Bailey (ch. Mary Louisa 7 July 1908
 Rowena Doris 22 June 1910)
 2498 Lewis Bertie 20 Nov. 1863 d. 20 Mar. 1865

- 2499 Isaac Lewis 16 Feb. 1866 mar. 24 Dec. 1890 Bessie Clark
who d. 23 Apr. 1903 mar. 2d. 4 Dec. 1906 Mary A.
Fisher no ch.
- 2500 Charles Stacy 29 July 1869 d. 20 Dec. 1908 mar. 11 May
1893 Nellie Blanche Macomber-ch.-Everett Clement
11 Mar. 1895 mar. 1 July 1916 Mary Cecelia Byrne
(ch.-Clement Macomber 16 May 1917)
- 2501 Harriet Louisa 18 Dec. 1875 d. Aug. 28, 1906 mar. 1 Jan.
1897 Benjamin Tripp son of Cook see No. 1458
- 2502 Chester Sanford 3 Feb. 1878 unm.
- 2503 Lester 23 Nov. 1879 d. 4 Feb. 1881

1730 CATHERINE PRUDENCE (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
Joseph-John) b. 2 Mar. 1844 d. Tiverton 17 May 1905 mar. Westport
11 Apr. 1861 John W. Sanford who b. 29 May 1831 d. Westport 23 May
1865 son of Philip & Ruth mar. 2d Fall River
George Washington Kirby who b. 15 Oct. 1832 d. Fall River 17 Aug.
1879 ch. b. Sanford

- 2504 Edwin Manley 29 Sept. 1862 mar. Emma Reed- ch.-Philip
Howard- Flora mar. Samuel Wing- Edwin mar. Flora Wood
- 2505 John Ellsworth 20 May 1864 d. Talcahuana, S.A. 28 Apr. 1880
- 2506 Emma Frances 28 Oct. 1865 mar. Charles W. Cornell Nov. 20,
1879-ch.-Adeline May 8 Nov. 1880 mar. David A. Lawton
(ch.-Dorothy Adeline 17 Dec. 1903) Edwin Francis 16
Aug. 1884 mar. Flora Heath (Emma F. mar. 2d William
Ricketson Morse who d. 27 June 1911)
ch. b. Kirby
- 2507 Andrew Jackson 1873

- 1721 Susan E. (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-
John) b. Westport 1 Dec. 1845 mar. Dartmouth 14 Sept. 1864
Charles Frederick Gifford who b. Westport 11 Mar. 1834 d. there
7 Feb. 1879 son of Stephen Barker & Permelia (Tripp)
- 2508 George Frederick 30 May 1865 mar. Melvina Reed
- 2509 Mildred Tripp 14 Dec. 1866
- 2510 Nathaniel Tripp 15 Jan. 1878

1732 JONATHAN POTTER (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
Joseph-John) b. Westport 27 Oct. 1847 d. Westport - Sea Captain-
mar. Fall River 31 Dec. 1874 Lucy Etta Manley who b. Lowell,
Mass. 5 May 1852 d. 21 Oct. 1921 dau. of Edwin & Mary (Allen) ch.
*2511 Louis H. 11 June 1884

1735 HERBERT FRANKLIN (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 Sept. 1852 d. Baltimore, Md. 26 Jan.
1885-Sea Captain-mar. 22 May 1879 Sarah E. Macomber who b. West-
port 25 Nov. 1858 d. there 28 Aug. 1890 dau. of Robert F. &
Eliza M. (Lawton) no ch.

1736 JAMES FREDERICK (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-
Joseph-John) b. Westport 17 July 1856 d. there 28 June 1916-
Ice dealer & farm gardener- mar. there 8 May 1884 Susan M. Dennis
who b. Fall River 21 Sept. 1866 dau. of William A. & Betsey A.
(Rogers) ch.
*2513 Susan Ethel 21 July 1885

1737 ALEXANDER HOWARD (Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 2 Jan. 1859- farmer- mar. there 13 Nov. 1880 Ellen Dohlman who b. Fall River 9 June 1860 dau. of Joseph & Margaret (Harrington) ch. b. Westport
 2514 Granville Alexander 3 Nov. 1881
 2515 Walter Howard 10 July 1884 d. 1 Dec. 1885
 2516 Herbert Merton 4 Sept. 1886
 *2517 Ralph Waldo 6 Jan. 1889
 *2518 Willis Linwood 21 Jan. 1891
 2519 Arthur Vernd 12 Mar. 1893 mar. Agnes Orcutt
 2520 Elliot Carleton 30 July 1895
 2521 ~~Lester~~ Joseph 2 Oct. 1897
 2522 Emily Margaret 5 Apr. 1900
 2523 Alice Louise 19 Sept. 1907

1743 ABRAHAM K. (Joseph-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 2 Oct. 1835 d. there 22 Dec. 1904 mar. New Bedford 3 Apr. 1862 Mrs. Emily F. (Brownell) Wing who b. Providence 1 July 1834 d. Westport 29 Apr. 1886 dau. of William G. & Mary (Devoll) ch. b. Westport
 2524 Nellie F. 1 Feb. 1864 mar. New Bedford 14 Dec. 1884
 Elmer J. Sisson son of John-ch. Emily F. 18 Nov. 1886
 2525 Mary B. 10 Oct. 1868 mar. Westport 22 Oct. 1894 John G. Howland son of Isaac-ch.-Helen F. 17 Nov. 1893

1744 WESTON FRANKLIN (Weston-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 1 June 1843 d. 23 Aug. 1922-soldier in Civil War-employed in Providence Gas. Co. mar. Westport 29 May 1873 Rosina J. Booth who b. there 14 Nov. 1851 dau. of Squire S. & Fidelia A.W. (Tripp) ch.
 2526 Ethelyn White 1 Jan. 1874 unnm.
 2527 Harold J. 5 Feb. 1884 d. 29 June 1884

1745 RUTH AMY (Weston-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 14 Feb. 1849 d. New Bedford 6 July 1901 mar. Westport 21 May 1873 William Oliver Brightman who b. there 14 July 1852 d. Westboro, Mass. 4 Apr. 1911-Paint Manufacturer-son of Rufus W. & Phebe Baker (Allen) ch.
 2528 Alice Maria 3 Apr. 1875 unnm.
 2529 Charlotte Belle 19 Nov. 1876
 2530 Frank Rufus 1 Sept. 1878 mar. 28 June 1900 Ellen Miller Manchester no ch.

1746 GEORGE ANDREW (Weston-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 4 Apr. 1857-House Painter-mar. Tiverton 22 June 1884 Comfort A. Snyder who b. Westport Dec. 1859 d. 1 Mar. 1902 dau. of Asa & Maria (Manchester) ch.
 *2531 Maud Alice 21 June 1886
 2532 Editha 21 Jan. 1888 d. 7 July 1919 unnm.
 2533 Bernice 12 Mar. 1889 unnm.
 2534 Alton H. May 1890 d. June 1913 unnm.
 2535 Harold Osman 21 Aug. 1891-served at Syracuse 3 mos.- transferred to Ordinance Dept. about 4 Mos. in World War.
 2537 Gladys M. 14 Jan. 1910

1761 CHARLES EDGAR (Benjamin-William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Warren, Mass. 3 Dec. 1851-Undertaker-mar. Springfield, Mass. 2 Dec. 1872 Abbie Jane Day who b. Grafton, Mass. 22 Dec. 1852 d. Warren, Mass. 31 Jan. 1873,

- dau. of Horace & Amanda, mar. 2d. Westminster, Mass. 30 Dec. 1874
 Flora Mandella Howard who b. Holliston, Mass. 11 Apr. 1858 dau. of
 John & Mary A. ch. b. Warren
- 2538 George Edward 28 Nov. 1872 mar. 2 Oct. 1895 Elizabeth
 M. Fountain-ch.-Blanche Evelyn 9 July 1896
- 2539 Leon Benjamin 19 Apr. 1877 d. 29 July 1877
- *2540 Angie May 4 July 1884
- *2541 Augustus Benjamin 11 Dec. 1886
- 1762 EDWARD HERBERT (Benjamin-William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. 1 Oct. 1854 mar. 31 May 1877 Emma L. Newton ch.
- 2542 Abbie Ruth 27 Jan. 1879 d. 4 May 1896
- 2543 Herbert Newton 12 July 1882 d. 9 Aug. 1886
- 2544 Augustus Benjamin 11 Dec. 1886
- 1764 CYRUS BARTLETT (Jarvis-Othniel-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Raynham, Mass. 22 Dec. 1863 mar. Taunton 24 Mar.
 1866 Alice Edna Green who b. there 30 Dec. 1866 dau. of John &
 Ann E. (Gardner) ch. b. Taunton
- *2545 Lester Bartlett 30 Jan. 1892
- 2546 Henry Adelbert 4 Sept. 1886 d. 13 May 1909 killed by
 Electric car of which he was Conductor
- *2547 Helen Ruth 19 Sept. 1893
- 1765 RUTH ELIZABETH (Jarvis-Othniel-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Raynham, Mass. 23 Aug. 1865 mar. Taunton Aug. 1882
 William F. Simms who b. Raynham, Jan. 1857- Silver worker - son
 of William & Orinda ch. b. Taunton
- 2548 Charles F. mar. Aug. 1911 Amy Cushman dau. of
 N. A. & Ella
- 2549 Marion E. mar. Oct. 1916 Ernest Simmons son
 of Albert & Grace-ch. Sheldon 26 July 1920
- 1771 PHILA E. (Azariah-Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-
 John) b. Fall River 20 Oct. 1856 mar. there 6 Dec. 1882 Herbert
 Cooledge who b. Watertown, Mass. 31 Jan. 1851 son of John & Martha
 (Sturtevant) ch.
- 2550 Philip Tripp 5 Dec. 1883
- 2551 Delpha 16 Aug. 1885
- 2552 Elizabeth Griffin 7 Nov. 1889
- 2553 Roger 23 Feb. 1897
- 1772 MARY ELIZABETH (Azariah-Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-
 John) b. Fall River 27 Sept. 1861 mar. there 18 Nov. 1886 Oliver
 Snow Hawes who b. there 17 May 1860-Dealer in Cotton & Cotton Yarns-
 Pres. Fall River Nat'l Bank-director in King Philips Mills-Pres.
 Chamber of Commerce 1915 & 1916-son of William M. & Louisa ch. b.
 Fall River
- 2554 Richard Kingsley 21 July 1888 mar. 5 Nov. 1914 Genevieve
 Chase dau. of Simeon Borden & Louise (Whitman) ch.
 Richard Kingsley Jr. 14 Apr. 1916-Simeon Borden 24
 Aug. 1919
- 2555 Lincoln Tripp 18 Mar. 1895-In 1917 was an U.S. Lieut. in
 France
- 2556 Philip Tripp 4 July 1897
- 2557 Oliver Snow, Jr. 4 July 1897 mar. 5 Aug. 1922 Constance
 Bassett dau. of Rufus & Harriet (Borden)

1773 ELIZABETH (Azariah-Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Fall River 6 Mar. 1872 mar. there 25 May 1897 James Needham Buffinton who b. North Berwick, Me. 18 Aug. 1868 son of Nathan & Maria (Buffum) ch. b. Fall River
 2558 Eliot 14 June 1898
 2559 Azariah Tripp 21 Oct. 1900 mar. 16 June 1923 Dorothy Durfee dau. of Nathan & Helena (Brown)

1774 PHILIP EDMUND (Azariah-Philip-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Fall River 22 Mar. 1870 mar. there 29 June 1904 Annie Borden Chase who b. there 24 Oct. 1876 dau. of Simeon & Louisa ch. b. Fall River
 2560 Borden Chase 19 Apr. 1905
 2561 Judtih 12 July 1907

1775 CHARLES (Humphrey-Joseph-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Hector, N.Y. 2 Dec. 1848 mar. Ulysses, N.Y. 8 Dec. 1881 Tamar E. Spaulding who b. there 6 June 1856 dau. of John & Amy (Hollenbeck) ch.
 2562 Walter Cotton 1 Apr. 1890

1776 MARY SHOVE (Humphrey-Joseph-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Hector, N.Y. 29 Sept. 1854 mar. 14 Oct. 1875 Henry H. Carman who b. 4 Nov. 1852 d. 1 Feb. 1886 son of Richard & Malvina (Wyburn) mar. 2d 25 Jan. 1892 Dr. Alexander V. Stobbs who d. 3 Aug. 1906 ch. b. Carman
 2563 Martha W. 13 Nov. 1876
 2564 Mabel E. 26 May 1878
 2565 Lucy J. 27 Apr. 1880 mar. 14 Sept. 1905 Vernon Bynum no ch.
 2566 Catherine T. 29 Jan. 1882 mar. 3 July 1900 Charles D. Goldsmith-ch.-Harold Elsworth 25 Nov. 1901-Ruth Augusta 28 July 1905
 2567 John A. 10 Nov. 1883
 2568 Florence C. 10 Nov. 1885 mar. Earl T. Thornton ch. b. Stobbs
 2569 William M. 19 Jan. 1893
 2570 Donald A. 3 July 1895

1777 HATTIE L. (James-Benjamin-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford d. Buffalo, N.Y. 22 Dec. 1914 mar. New Bedford 27 Dec. 1870 Almon C. Bacon who b. Homer, N.Y. son of John & Sarah ch.
 2571 Arthur E. 13 Feb. 1884
 2572 Mabel A. mar. George E. Bowe.

1778 CHARLES MASON (James-Benjamin-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 15 Dec. 1849 d. there 28 Oct. 1898 Merchant-mar. there 27 Dec. 1870 Harriet Earle Sturtevant who b. there 4 July 1850 dau. of Zachariah & Catherine M. (Hilliard) ch. b. New Bedford
 2573 Edith Earle 21 Feb. 1876 d. 30 Mar. 1922 unm.
 *2574 Isabella Mason 1 Feb. 1883

1800 GEORGE NELSON (Edmund-Edmund-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 25 Mar. 1866 mar. Fall River 17 Jan. 1891 Maria J. O'Brien who b. Ireland 12 Oct. 1869 dau. of John & Bridget (O'Hearn) ch.

- 2575 John Edmund 14 Apr. 1891 d. 12 July 1891
 2576 Margaret Mary 2 June 1892 d. 10 Dec. 1895
 2577 George Edgar 9 Aug. 1893 mar. int. Westport 28 Oct. 1914
 Abbie S. Alty, dau. of Reuben H. & Elizabeth (Bliss)
 2578 Henry Abraham 12 Apr. 1895
 2579 Cynthia Helen 26 Nov. 1896 mar. Westport 19 June 1917
 George Nickerson
 2580 James Francis 3 Nov. 1898 d. 5 Dec. 1896 ?
 2581 Walter Christopher 24 Dec. 1899
 2582 Harold Raymond 11 Nov. 1902
 2583 Arthur Dwight 28 May 1903
 2584 Evelyn Genevieve 26 Aug. 1905
 2585 Marion Eunice 14 Jan. 1908 d. 26 Sept. 1908

1814 ELIZABETH C. (Ira-Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 28 Dec. 1850 d. there 10 Mar. 1904 mar.
 Providence 22 Sept. 1874 Herbert F. Lasell who d. New Bedford
 11 Apr. 1882 son of Charles & Mary mar. 2d. New Bedford 1 Feb.
 1891 Charles T. Searell who d. New Bedford 31 May 1911 son of
 Charles & Aurelia (Maxfield) ch. b. Lasell
 2586 Herbert F. b. Providence 21 Sept. 1875

1815 IRA FRANK (Ira-Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 29 Feb. 1852
 mar. Providence, R.I. 28 Feb. 1874 Sarah Louise Cannon who d.
 there 9 Feb. 1883-28-7 dau. of Frederick & Sarah A. (Manchester)
 mar. 2d. New Bedford 20 June 189- Elizabeth C. Wilmarth who b.
 Fall River & d. New Bedford 11 Sept. 1894-dau. of John B. &
 Hannah (Howard) ch. b. Providence
 *2587 Frederick H.
 2587a Willia F. 21 Feb. 1878
 2588 Ira 27 Feb. 1880
 2589 Zoeth 24 June 1882
 *2590 Nellie

1816 LEROY GILBERT (Ira-Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford 3 Oct. 1858 d. there 28 Apr. 1917 mar. Mil-
 ford, Mass. 25 Dec. 1884 Ermina Holmes who b. Wareham 25 June
 1861 d. Milford 18 Aug. 1887 dau. of Henry W. & Esther G. mar. 2d
 New Bedford 26 Oct. 1890 Elizabeth Congdon (Howard) Reynolds
 who b. New Bedford 13 March 1858 d. there 8 March 1898 dau. of
 Amy & Hannah (Baker) mar. 3d New Bedford 23 Feb. 1899 Annie J.
 Handy who b. Acushnet 25 June 1867 d. there 22 June 1919 dau.
 of Marcus Ashley & Susan (Bennett) ch.
 2591 Della Esther 4 Apr. 1886 d. 10 Feb. 1909 ?
 2592 Gilbert Howard 20 Dec. 1900

1826 DANIEL ALBERT (Azariah-Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Westport 11 Sept. 1863
 mar. Dartmouth 27 Aug. 1884 Margaret Rebecca Russell who b.
 there 9 July 1867 dau. of Isaac Reed & Paulina (Tripp) see
 No. 2379 ch. b. New Bedford
 *2593 Albert Franklin 24 Jan. 1886
 *2594 Everett Ellsworth 27 Jan. 1888
 *2595 Arthur Azariah, 8 June 1892
 2596 Ruth May 22 Dec. 1894
 2597 Hazel Annie b. Westport 22 Jan. 19--

1830 LIZZIE DEXTER (Joseph-Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Fall River 27 July 1878 mar. there 7 June 1898 Ernest Jefferson Beattie who b. there 21 Apr. 1878-Electrical Engineer-son of John & Ellen (Powers) ch. b. Fall River
 2598 Lorna Munroe 21 Jan. 1906 d. 16 Feb. 1906
 2599 Eleanor Grace 21 Dec. 1908

1849 CHARLES FRANKLIN (Elias-Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 6 Dec. 1858 mar. New Bedford 10 June 1885 Catherine Ann Bertram who b. Prince Edward Island 28 Sept. 1861 dau. of John & Mary (Campbell) ch. b. New Bedford
 2600 Charles Sidney 22 June 1886
 *2601 Mary Florence 25 Nov. 1887
 2602 Elizabeth Hussey 8 Sept. 1889
 2603 Emily Louisa 4 Sept. 1891
 2604 Douglass Bertram 3 Oct. 1896
 2605 Marion Catherine 7 June 1899 mar. New Bedford 13 Aug. 1918 Milton Abrams Baylies son of George H. & Ida May (Abrams)

1851 MARY ANN (Elias-Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b. 12 May 1867 mar. New Bedford 14 May 1884 Frank Oscar Pedro who b. there 8 Sept. 1860 son of Frank & Ruth M. (Neagus) ch. b. Dartmouth
 2606 Mary Frances 19 Mar. 1886 mar. New Bedford 12 Jan. 1913 John C. Crosby son of James P. & Annie (Fields)
 2607 Gertrude Oliver 25 Feb. 1892
 2608 Ruth Evelyn 27 Nov. 1894

1863 JOSEPH FRANKLIN (Benjamin-Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 23 Feb. 1851- Machinist -the present President of the Tripp Family Association- mar. Middleboro 5 Feb. 1873 Mary Caroline Minor who b. Franklin, La. 5 Aug. 1849 d. New Bedford 24 Dec. 1915 dau. of John Wesley & Mary (Salter) ch. b. Middleboro
 2609 Frank Minor 17 Aug. 1873 mar. New Bedford 9 Nov. 1899 Jennie Burns who b. Palmer, Mass. 14 Nov. 1872 dau. of James & Sarah (Fawcett) no ch.
 mar. 2d. New York, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1923 Blanche E. Howell

1864 TIMOTHY (Benjamin-Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Middleboro 1 Apr. 1853 d. there 25 Nov. 1913 mar. there 14 Dec. 1873 Edna F. Case who b. 22 June 1852 d. 17 Jan. 1907 ch.

2610 Pauline Elizabeth b. Bridgewater 29 Mar. 1881 d. Middleboro 5 Jan. 1885

2611 Herbert Lyman b. Middleboro 5 Apr. 1876 mar. there 7 Oct. 1908 Lottie C. Eldredge who b. there 7 Nov. 1876 dau. of James F. & Carrie R. (Haskins) no ch.

*2612 Arthur Horton 7 May 1874

1867 PRISCILLA BRYANT (Benjamin-Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Nov. 1859 mar. Middleboro 17 Sept. 1884 Renfrew Irving Edwards who b. Chatham 8 Sept. 1860 ch.

2613 Teale Hamilton b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1886 d. Middleboro 12 Apr. 1887

2614 Irving Bryant b. Boston 23 May 1887- in Phillipine Constabulary

2615 Ruth Hamilton b. Boston 17 July 1889 mar. there 3
Oct. 1914 Dr. Andrew Payne Cornwall who b. Portland,
Conn. May 1880 ch.-Leonard 22 Apr. 1917

1869 JENNIE AMELIA (Benjamin-Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-
Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Middleboro 22 Oct. 1865 mar. there 8 Nov.
1888 Henry Baldwin Schleuter who b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1862-
Manufacturer of Jeweller Cases-son of William H. & Cecelia
(Schmidt) ch. b. Middleboro

2616 Pauline Cecelia 10 July 1892

2617 Millard Henry 5 Sept. 1893 d. 10 Aug. 1894

1872 ANNIE LOUISE (Harrison-Leander-John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-
Joseph-John) b. Blue Hill, Me. 30 July 1879 mar. Moorhead, Minn.
25 June 1902 William Edward Griffeth who b. Newark, N.J. 22 June
1872-Congregationalist District Superintendent- son of William H.
& Emma (Poole) ch.

2618 Paul Edward b. Plainfield, Minn. 15 Sept. 1908

1874 FLORA BELLE (Harrison-Leander-John-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-
Joseph-John) b. Blue Hill, Me. 3 Nov. 1884 mar. Minot, N.D. 6
June 1905 Allen Niel Cooper who b. Mount Forest Canada 23 Feb.
1874-Expert Accountant-son of John F. & Annie (McDougal)

2619 Hirace Garfield b. Lansford, N.D. 1 July 1906

2620 Maud Avis b. Schafer, N.D. 15 Sept. 1908 d. 2 May 1909

2621 Donald Allen b. Baineville, Mont. 30 May 1911 d.

Mountain Home, Idaho 1 Oct. 1913

2622 Jacqueline Elizabeth b. Mountain Home 16 Sept. 1913

2623 Kenneth Niel b. Boise, Idaho 10 Aug. 1915

2624 Margaret Marine b. Boise 5 July 1917

2625 Roland Tonis 5 June 1920

1877 MARIA B. (Jesse-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-
Joseph-John) b. Wareham 23 July 1848 mar. there 14 May 1864
William H. Snell who b. there 4 Nov. 1836 son of Joseph & Hope-ch.

2626 William C. mar. Delia McIntyre

2627 Ella J.

2628 Frances R. " Augustine Tripp see No. 1936

2629 Estella May " William Holt

2630 Helen " James Morgan & Chester Washburn

2631 Jesse G. " Josephine Stringer

2632 Maude " William Perry

2633 George L. " Elizabeth Torrance

1878 ALFRED ANDREW (Jesse-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-
Joseph-John) b. Wareham 25 Feb. 1852 d. Onset, Mass. 11 July 1914
mar. Wareham 3 July 1882 Caroline Hurd who b. there dau. of Joseph
& Sarah (Bumpus) ch. b. Wareham

2634 Isabella 20 Sept. 1883 d. 17 Dec. 1884

2635 Horace Garfield 8 Apr. 1885 mar. Brockton 14 Feb. 1914

Grace E. Buck of Harwich, Mass.

2636 Edna Earl 5 Dec. 1887

2637 Walter Bradford 17 Feb. 1890

2638 Roy Clifton 17 Dec. 1892

1879 CHARLES FRANCIS (Jesse-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-
Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Wareham 16 Jan. 1849 mar. there 17 Aug.

1881 Ella Frances Bradley who b. Seekonk, Mass. 19 Nov. 1858

dau. of James Henry & Sarah W. (Bliss) ch. b. Wareham

2639 Emma Frances 12 Jan. 1882 mar. Joseph Westgate

- *2640 Fannie Jenks 25 Apr. 1885
- 2641 Ezra Hamblin 14 Jan. 1889
- 2642 Albert Leonard 30 Mar. 1894 d. 9 May 1895
- 2643 Edward Henry 10 June 1896
- 2644 Lewis Bliss 4 Aug. 1900

1884 HERBERT WELDEN (Charles-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Middleboro 2 Jan. 1866 d. there 18 Mar. 1917 -Boxmaker- mar. 20 Aug. 1892 Angie Williams Atwood who b. 5 Feb. 1872- ch. b. Whitman, Mass.- all in World War.

- *2645 Ralph Welden 5 June 1893
- 2646 Roy Williams 5 June 1893 mar. 8 Oct. 1917 Gladys Edwards-ch.- Herbert Williams b. Brockton 18 Apr. 1920
- 2647 Harris Bartlett 3 Dec. 1896 mar. 20 Dec. 1919 Mary Hunt

1886 ROSETTA JANE (Charles-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Middleboro 21 July 1870 mar. Whitman, Mass. 10 June 1893 John Harry Morrison who b. Nova Scotia 10 May 1866-Engineer-son of David & Kate ch. b. Middleboro

- 2648 Ethel Frances 28 Jan. 1894. mar. 30 June 1920 Millard E. Raymond
- 2649 Myrtle Jane 3 Feb. 1897 mar. 3 Feb. 1919 Gilbert Broadbent
- 2650 Carroll Tripp 20 Nov. 1903 b. New Bedford
- 2651 Elvira Hazel 20 Nov. 1903

1893 HENRY FRANCIS (Handell-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Rochester mar. Wareham 26 Nov. 1868 Phebe L. Crittenden who b. Wareham, Mass. dau. of Beriah D. & Abby mar. 2d there 3 June 1889 Augusta Frances Howe who b. Dennis, Mass. dau. of Francis & Ethelinda (Wixon) ch. b. Wareham

- 2652 Willie Delano 16 Feb. 1869

1901 MERCY EMMA (Sylvanus-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 5 Apr. 1852 mar. Providence 13 July 1870 Leander Baxter who b. Barnstable, Mass. 23 Apr. 1852 son of Leander & Joann (Norton) ch. b. Providence

- 2653 Alice M. 24 Dec. 1874 mar. 6 Sept. 1893 Charles A. Leach
- 2654 Cora Frances 6 Apr. 1871 mar. William Head
- 2655 William Leander 2 Aug. 1873 unm.

1902 ALONZO KELLEY (Sylvanus-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 9 Dec. 1853 d. Providence 5 Sept. 1878 mar. there 30 Sept. 1871 Elizabeth Kershaw - ch.

- 2656 dau. d. Providence 4 Jan. 1873
- 2657 Mary A. b. Providence 5 Sept. 1875 mar. George Bullock

1903 ALMADUS GARDNER WILKINSON (Alexander-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 10 Nov. 1851 Moulder-mar. Acushnet 26 Nov. 1879 Eunice Amelia Maxim who b. there 29 Mar. 1852 d. New Bedford 2 May 1914 dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Williams) ch. b. Acushnet

- 2657 Elizabeth Gardner 1 June 1880 mar. New Bedford 9 May 1910 Israel Blume who b. New York 22 Nov. 1886 son of Moses & Bessie (Blender)

2658 Ella Burden 5 Aug. 1882

- 2659 Ida May b. New Bedford 18 Apr. 1884 mar. 25 June 1907 Joshua Smith who b. Chorley, Eng. 17 Oct. 1881 d. 10 Oct. 1910 son of Jesse & Elizabeth (Haworth)

1905 CLARA AUGUSTA (Alexander-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Mattapoissett 4 June 1856 mar. New Bedford 17 Feb. 1877 William Records who b. there 15 Dec. 1850 d. Taunton 17 Oct. 1916 son of Ambrose & Louisa - ch.
2660 Peter b. Westport 19 Nov. 1877 unm.

1913 MARY DEBORAH (Ebenezer-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Mattapoissett 6 Mar. 1856 d. Attleboro, Mass. 14 Apr. 1883 mar. Mattapoissett 10 Jan. 1874 Harrison Snow who b. Rochester 3 Dec. 1842 d. 1885 son of Stephen & Eunice (Cannon) 3 ch. who d. young

1914 FRANK EVERETT (Ebenezer-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Williamstown, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1859 d. Attleboro, Mass. 16 Dec. 1912-Jeweller-mar. there 25 Dec. 1887 Annie Laurie Dow who b. Brentwood, L.I., N.Y. 3 Feb. 1862 dau. of William Edward & Clarissa Abigail (White) ch. b. Attleboro
2661 Helen Louise 7 Feb. 1888 mar. there 25 Dec. 1910
Walter Leslie Wilson
2662 Minnie Frances 10 Aug. 1891
2663 Eugene Austin 23 July 1894-enlisted 31 Oct. 1917
Serg. 8 June 1918 A.E.F.-engaged in Meuse-Argonne
in Co. I 3d. Pioneer Inf. Disc. 3 July 1919

1915 GEORGIANNA (Ebenezer-Sylvanus-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Mattapoissett 5 Apr. 1860 mar. there 3 July 1877 George Edwin Macomber who b. New Bedford 8 May 1852 Ice Cream Manufacturer-son of William E. & Mary (Wilbur) ch.
2664 Grace Edna 3 Oct. 1879 d. 7 Oct. 1879
2665 Lena Alma 14 Sept. 1880 mar. 7 Sept. 1904 James P. Linton- ch. Edwin Lyons 9 Aug. 1905-Lydia Frances 22 June 1909
2666 George Edwin 30 Apr. 1882 d. 30 Apr. 1882
2667 Hattie Frances 30 July 1883 mar. 22 Apr. 1914 Walter E. Hook son Gilman & Martha (Sanford)
2668 Lydia Allen 13 Apr. 1888 mar. 21 June 1910 John H. Parker son of John C. & Mary (Simester)
2669 Edwin Everett 2 July 1890 d. 1 Sept. 1890
2670 Alice May 11 July 1891 d. 11 July 1891
2671 inf. b. & d. 25 Sept. 1900

1920 GRACE COVELL (George-Hiram-Lemuel-Job-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. 21 Jan. 1886

1933 ANNA RUSS (Stephen-Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Worcester, N.Y. 30 Dec. 1872 mar. Portlandville, N.Y. 5 July 1905 Edgar DeWitt Winsor who b. there 18 June 1880-Farmer-son of Daniel Gilbert & Katherine (Sexton)
2675 Everett Tripp 22 Apr. 1906 Portlandville, N.Y.
2676 Aldeb Clifford 23 Mar. 1907 d. 16 Apr. 1907
2677 Harris Delos 5 Feb. 1909 d. 20 Mar. 1910
2678 Stanley Rufus 26 Nov. 1910
2679 Sylvia Clara 27 Nov. 1911 d. 23 Sept. 1912
2679a Hiram Daniel 26 Nov. 1915, Maryland, N.Y.

1934 CHARLES RUFUS (Stephen-Rufus-Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Worcester, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1881 mar. Albany N. Y. 1 Sept. 1906 Mamie Veronica Ketchem who b. there 15 Aug. 1883 dau. of William J. & Augusta (Brenna). He is State Manager Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.- no ch.

1953 LOUISA B. (Hiram-Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Oct. 1870 mar. there 19 Nov. 1890 Edmund Franklin Drew who b. there 3 Oct. 1869 son of Moses C. & Ruby A. (Case) ch.
 2680 Clifford Covell 10 Oct.
 2681 Edmund Franklin 14 Apr. 1898
 2682 Ruby Louise 1 Apr. 1900 mar. Harrie Johnston

1954 NELLIE M. (Hiram-Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 30 July 1869 mar. there 29 Nov. 1894 Thomas E. Luce who b. there 8 Mar. 1863 son of William T. & Sarah L. (Caswell) ch.
 2683 Helen b. New Bedford 23 Feb. 1900

1961 ALICE J. (Abraham-Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford mar. there 7 May 1889 James A. Besse who b. there son of Daniel & Mary -ch. b. there
 2684 William H. 9 Aug. 1889 mar. there 29 Apr. 1914 Julia Morey who b. Warren, R.I. dau. of Albert & Caroline
 2685 Mabel R. 9 Feb. 1891

1962 BERTHA D. (Abraham-Warren-Abraham-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth mar. New Bedford 9 Dec. 1887 William H. Sowle who b. Westport son of William A. & Laura A. - ch.
 2686 Florence G. 4 Sept. 1889 mar. 5 Nov. 1910 Robert E. Fitzgerald son of John E. & Alice F.
 2687 Margaret 8 Feb. 1893
 2688 son 6 Nov. 1891 ?

1971 THOMAS ARNOLD (Arnold-Stephen-Stephen-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 8 Oct. 1857 mar. Wakefield, R.I. 24 June 1886 Lois E. Babcock who b. there 6 Sept. 1857 dau. of John & Mary (Perry) - ch. b. Fairhaven
 *2689 Anna Lewis 20 Jan. 1889
 2690 Mary Arnold 30 June 1892
 2691 Stanley Russell 10 Aug. 1895

1985 JOSEPH W. (Alexander-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Peleg-Joseph-John) Joseph Warren b. Yarmouth 23 May 1859 mar. there 10 May 1882 Eunice H. Baker who b. there 20 Apr. 1865 dau. of Waterman F. & Clarissa (Studley) - ch. b. there
 2692 Warren Alexander 12 Nov. 1882
 2693 Frank W. 18 Apr. 1884 d. 21 Apr. 1884 b. Barnstable
 2694 Frank Crowell 5 July 1886 b. Barnstable
 2695 Wallace A. 18 Apr. 1890 mar. Hyannis 3 Feb. 1911
 Katherine E. Mahar
 2696 Herbert Crowell 16 Nov. 1893
 2697 Everett Augustine 20 Nov. 1895 d. 14 July 1910
 2698 Bertha 15 Nov. 1899
 2699 Joseph Warren 18 Dec. 1907

1986 AUGUSTINE EVERETT (Alexander-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Dennis, Mass. 20 Sept. 1862 mar. Dartmouth 10 Oct. 1888 Frances R. Snell who b. Wareham dau. of William H. & Maria (Tripp) see No. 2628 - ch. b. Wareham
 2700 Estella F. 7 Aug. 1891 mar. 17 Apr. 1910 Percival A. Tatlow

1989 SARAH FRANCES (Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 17 Jan. or Aug. 1854 mar. there 15 Apr. 1875 George Blackburn who b. Canton, Mass. 12 Mar. 1851 d. Mansfield, Mass. 17 Apr. 1875 mar. 2d William Blackburn who b. Canton 26 Oct. 1854 both sons of Robert & Jane (Goff) ch.

2701 Sarah Adeline b. Mansfield 28 Jan. 1878 d. 3 Feb. 1878

2702 Thomas Theodore b. Brockton 22 Feb. 1878 ? mar.

Gertrude E. Kennison

2703 Ernest Leo 28 June 1880 d. 7 May 1902

2704 George Robert 24 June 1882 mar. Annie Eaton

2705 Sadie Ethel 15 Dec. 1885 mar. 23 Apr. 1902 John Cleever

1991 THEODORA ADELAIDE (Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 2 Jan. 1860 mar. Mansfield 6. Aug. 1882 Ezra Francis Parlow who b. Marion 1 Mar. 1851 d. New Bedford 16 Nov. 1905-Tanner-son of Gideon & Matilda (Randall) mar. 2d. New Bedford 8 July 1902 David Caswell who b. Nantucket 16 Apr. 1848-Machinist-son of William H. & Elizabeth (Starbuck) ch. b. Parlow

2706 Evelyn Loring b. New Bedford 6 Dec. 1887 unm.

1992 LEO AUSTIN (Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 28 Dec. 1861-Upholsterer-mar. Bridge-water, Mass. 4 Mar. 1884 Katie Leora Keith who b. there 23 Sept. 1863 dau. of Avery F. & Chloe Forbes (Packard) ch.

*2707 Walter Emerson 26 June 1886

*2708 Mabel Frances 27 July 1888

*2709 Arthur Lewis 8 Feb. 1890

*2710 Flora Alice 29 Aug. 1892

*2711 Marion Ethel 1 Nov. 1895

*2712 Edith Hazel 4 July 1897

2713 Theodore Austin b. Westport 17 Dec. 1899

2714 Ruth Evelyn b. Acushnet 31 July 1903

1993 FLORA ALICE (Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 7 Nov. 1865 mar. there 24 Feb. 1886 Thomas A. Potter b. Fall River son of James C. & Sophia A. ch. b. New Bedford

2715 Sarah A. 22 Jan. 1887

2716 Lester A. 31 Aug. 1891

2717 Leona 9 July 1893

2009 GEORGE HENRY SHOVE (Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Yarmouth, Mass. 30 May 1844 d. Washington, D.C. 8 Apr. 1880- Graduated from the Roxbury Latin School and Harvard University with very high rank-was a member of the Phi Bette Kappi Society of Harvard College; was the author of "Boating at Harvard" published in Harpers Magazine, also of "Student Life at Harvard" which was well received; also of a Sequel to "Student Life at Harvard" not published at time of his death, also of a Comic Opera with the music performed with eclat in Cambridge- He was a member of the Suffolk bar and was a superior musician and artist- He mar. Rebecca Vandervoort 1872- ch.

*2718 William Vandervoort 21 July 1873

2719 George Francis 19 Nov. 1878

*2720 Rebecca Vose 27 Apr. 1877

2010 ROBERT SAMUEL (Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. 25 Dec. 1850 d. 9 May 1892 mar. Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Oct. 1871 or 2, Pamela Ann Fawcett- ch.

2721 Abbie 3 Apr. 1874 d. 22 Oct. 1892 mar. Madeva, Calif.
1891 Edward Buker- no ch.

*2722 Thomas Alonzo 5 Sept. 1875

2723 Stella 29 Dec. 1879 mar. 2 Mar. 1900 Elmer Garner- ch.
Ida May 10 July 1921

*2724 Maud 12 Jan. 1882

2016 PELEG ANDREW (Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 20 Mar. 1850 d. 1 Nov. 1922 mar. New Bedford 10 June 1850 Julia Ann Lawton who b. Westport 20 Nov. 1851 d. New Bedford 18 Apr. 1919 dau. of John & Julia Ann (Tripp) see No. 1274 - ch. b. Dartmouth

*2725 Cynthia Anna 12 Jan. 1870

*2726 Helen Aurella 16 June 1871

2727 Melintha A. 9 Jan. 1874 d. 22 Oct. 1890

*2728 Charles Vernon 9 Apr. 1876

*2729 Mary Lavina 15 Jan. 1880

*2730 Alison Orville 8 Sept. 1883

*2731 Andrew Nelson 24 May 1886

*2732 Elsie Evelyn 31 Aug. 1889

2733 Florence Isabelle 27 Oct. 1891

2734 Blanche Marion 23 Oct. 1893

2017 MARY L. (Peleg-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 1 Nov. 1853 d. there 18 Nov. 1880 mar. Westport 24 Dec. 1873 Capt. Philip H. Reed who b. Dartmouth 27 Dec. 1827 d. there 17 Apr. 1896-Mariner-son of Philip & Harriet (Whalen) - no ch.

2055 GEORGE RUSSELL (Ezra-David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 1 June 1858-Farmer-mar. Dartmouth 12 Jan. 1879 Sarah Brewer Briggs who b. Westport 8 June 1860 dau. of Christopher & Mary (Kirby) - ch.

*2735 Everett Arnold 20 Nov. 1879

2736 Albert Cummings 12 Jan. 1881 d. 25 Aug. 1896

*2737 Elmer Russell 18 Feb. 1883

2738 Elton Cummings 23 Jan. 1898 unkm.

2064 PHEBE JANE (Alexander-Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 15 May 1856 d. New Bedford 25 June 1922 mar. Westport 15 Oct. 1874 George William Crape who b. there 2 June 1850 son of George & Lurana (Dennis) ch.

2739 Eva L. 20 July 1877 mar. New Bedford 2 June 1897

Kenneth H. Brightman son of John G. & Annie (Howland)

2740 Gertrude W. 13 Oct. 1882

2065 ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS (Alexander-Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 29 Mar. 1859-Mariner-Hand Burnisher-Grocer-Dept. Supt. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.-mar. New Bedford 20 Dec. 1883 Hattie Maria Taber who b. there 4 Aug. 1861 d. 20 April 1923 dau. of Charles H. & Harriet B. (Bennett) ch.

2741 Helen Wilbur b. New Bedford 9 Aug. 1885

2067 HELENA HARRIET (Alexander-Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 29 June 1865 mar. New Bedford 18 Sept. 1884 Elmer Ellsworth Lewis who b. Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1862 son of Thomas & Phebe N. (Simmons)- ch.
 2742 Elva 31 Jan. 1886 d. 1 Mar. 1887
 2743 Marion Louise 2 May 1891

2068 HERBERT JAMES (Alexander-Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 23 Aug. 1869 mar. New Bedford 8 Nov. 1888 Cora E. Remington who b. there 3 Dec. 1869 dau. of Emeraldalda & Eugenia (Howe)- ch. b. New Bedford
 2744 Emerald Alton 13 June 1891 mar. 28 Sept. 1919 Edith (or Ethel) Leah Frizzell who b. Dennis, Mass. dau. of James B. & Ethel T. (Gorham)

2069 ELIPHALET ARCHIBALD (Alexander-Eliphalet-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 3 Apr. 1873 mar. New Bedford 8 Jan. 1903 Bertha Tripp who b. there 18 May 1874 dau. of Myron & Ella (Brownell) see No. 2083- no ch.

2073 EDWIN FRANKLIN (James-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Sept. 1870 Cashier American Express Co.-mar. there 14 Jan. 1893 Ruth Augustine Osgood who b. there 18 Dec. 1869 dau. of Christopher & Ruth A. (Davis) - ch. b. New Bedford
 2745 Elsie Davis 16 Apr. 1894 mar. 6 Oct. 1920 Mark Franklin Lamond who b. Fall River 17 Feb. 1897 son of Alexander & Martha Ellen (Albiston)
 2746 James Wentworth 23 Apr. 1899-enlisted in World War, 10 Nov. 1918 but unassigned

2074 LENA BROWNELL (James-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 17 May 1873 mar. there 18 Oct. 1893 George Everett Allen who b. there 10 Mar. 1870-Merchant-son of Daniel Bebee & Jane Matilda (Wilcox)- ch.
 2747 Clarence Everett 11 Nov. 1894
 2748 Mildred Tripp 2 Aug. 1896 d. 12 Sept. 1897
 2749 Reba Jane 26 Feb. 1898
 2750 Dorris Hathaway 14 Oct. 1899 d. 21 Dec. 1902
 2751 Frederick Davis 5 Oct. 1901 d. 18 Mar. 1903
 2752 Hilda Brownell 27 Nov. 1905

⁷⁷
 2066⁷⁷ ELLA M. (Christopher-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 27 Mar. 1870 mar. Westport 2 Apr. 1891 Frederick H. Kirby who b. there 22 July 1867 son of George D. & Hannah (Snell) mar. 2d. int. Westport 22 Oct. 1912 Harry E. Kirby who b. there 20 Feb. 1883 son of William S. & Zelia F. (Tripp) - ch.
 2753 Clifford Harrison 16 Mar. 1892 mar. int. Westport 27 Oct. 1911 Lillian N. Sanford dau. of Chester P. & Lucy (Nickerson)
 2754 Althea Russell 16 Oct. 1895 mar. int. Westport 6 Nov. 1914 Herman A. Hart son of William H. & Etta E. (Tripp)
 2755 Milton Albert 7 May 1897 mar. int. Westport 2 Nov. 1915 Lillian M. Davis dau. of James E. & Helen
 2756 Randall Frederick 5 Apr. 1902

2078 EMMA JOSEPHINE (Nathaniel-Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 19 Nov. 1865 mar. New Bedford 12 May 1891 Edmund Anthony Reed who b. there 1 Apr. 1865-Bookkeeper-son of Benjamin & Ruth H. (Sherman) - ch.

2757 Ruth Sherman 10 Apr. 1892 mar. New Bedford 19 Oct. 1916 Arthur Fremont Miller

2758 Nathaniel Milton 10 Dec. 1894 mar. 17 Nov. 1916 Sarah Bessie Haskins dau. of Charles B. & Cornelia-ch. Lawrence Haskins 12 Aug. 1917

2759 Esther Warren 13 Jan. 1898

2760 Eunice Bartlett 15 Jan. 1908

2079 CARRIE WHITE (Nathaniel-Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 10 Sept. 1868 mar. there 12 June 1900 Josiah Hunt who b. there 1 July 1871 Merchant-son of Josiah & Anna M. (Whiting)- ch.

2761 Natalie Whiting 14 Jan. 1909

2080 BERTHA MAY (Nathaniel-Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1 Sept. 1878 mar. there 15 Oct. 1901 John L. Martin who b. Newtonville, Mass. 7 Sept. 1876 son of Henry O. & Emily Fannie (Sisson)-ch.

2762 Theodore Tripp b. New Bedford 17 Aug. 1905

2081 SARA SISSON (Nathaniel-Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 29 Oct. 1881 mar. New Bedford 7 Aug. 1916 Dr. Lester F. Potter who b. Dartmouth abt. 1873 son of Charles W. & Harriet (Swain)-no ch.

2082 BARTLETT GIFFORD (Nathaniel-Alvin-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 6 Apr. 1883 mar. there 1 July 1918 Emma Law who b. New Bedford 17 Feb. 1891 dau. of Jesse & Mary Ann (Ogden) - ch. b. New Bedford

2763 Millicent Eleanora 10 Oct. 1919

2764 Sara Natalie 12 Aug. 1921

2083 MYRON E. (Adoniram-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 9 Nov. 1856 mar. there 27 Nov. 1873 Ella Elizabeth Brownell who b. Westport 28 Mar. 1856 dau. of George F. & Nancy J. (Macomber)-ch.

2765 Bertha C. 18 May 1874 mar. No. 2069

2766 Jennie LeForrest b. New Bedford 28 Dec. 1876

2084 ANNIE LUCIA (Adoniram-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 June 1858 mar. Acushnet 1 Nov. 1877 Luman Delos Rounseville who b. Freetown 2 Oct. 1849-Lumberman-son of Marcus M. & Elizabeth C. (Evans)- ch.

2767 Ethel Evans b. Freetown 5 July 1880

2768 John L. b. there 27 Apr. 1884 mar. 12 Aug. 1908

Susie Elizabeth Durfee--

2769 Adoniram Tripp b. there 6 July 1893-served in U.S. Navy from 20 Sept. 1917 to 2 Sept. 1918 overseas disc.-with rank of Sergeant 302d Inf. 76th Div.

2085 LYMAN WINFIELD SCOTT (Adoniram-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Acushnet, Mass. 24 Oct. 1861-Glass Cutter-mar. New Bedford 2 Sept. 1885 Annie Austin LeMunyon who b. there 23 Dec. 1863 dau. of Constant & Margaret (Robertson) - ch. b. New Bedford

2770 Elsie Maitland 7 Apr. 1886

2771 Ralph Hervey 25 July 1888 d. there 21 Feb. 1889

2086 ADDIE D. (Adoniram-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 16 Mar. 1868 mar. there 29 Dec. 1885 James M. Whittaker who b. Liverpool, Eng. 17 Oct. 1865 son Edwin & Mary (Miller)- ch. b. New Bedford

2772 Daisy May 27 Dec. 1886

2773 Frederick Myron 5 July 1896

2097 FREDERICK PLUMMER (Eliphalet-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Newark, N.J. 20 June 1870-Pattern maker-mar. Springfield, Mass. 14 Apr. 1897 Alice Lucinda Mack who b. Marblehead, Mass. 12 Mar. 1874 dau. of Henry A. & Emma F. (Parsons) - no ch.

2098 NELLIE A. (Eliphalet-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. 29 Sept. 1872 mar. New Bedford 25 Jan. 1900 William B. Smith who b. Dartmouth, abt. 1867-Glass Cutter-son of Charles F. & Ella C. (Borden)-ch.

2774 Mildred B. b. New Bedford 26 July 1900

2099 EVERETT C. (Eliphalet-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 3 May 1874 mar. there 3 June 1913 Mrs. Florence (Fawcett) Holmes dau. of John & Margaret (Hanson)

2101 LUCIA M. (Eliphalet-Frederick-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1 May 1881 mar. there 14 Apr. 1903 Walter H. Merchant, Jr. who b. there son of Walter H. & Maria (Sullivan) - ch. b. there

2775 Milton H. 10 Dec. 1903

2111 SARAH ELIZABETH (Isaac-Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 8 Oct. 1844 mar. there 18 Feb. 1866 Holder M. Ryder who b. Dartmouth & d. there son of David C. & Clarissa (Blossom) mar. 2d, New Bedford 17 Oct. 1885 Theodore T. Franklin who b. Wareham son of Manuel & Charlotte - ch. Ryder b. New Bedford

2776 Asenath

2777 Maritta 11 Nov. 1868 d. 24 Oct. 1911

2778 Laura R. 15 July

2779 David C.

2780 Emma F. 12 Mar. 1872

2781 Clarabell

2782 Isaac Franklin

2782 Charles Taber

2783 Hattie May b. Dartmouth 3 Feb. 1881

2784 Mamie

2112 REBECCA (Isaac-Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 22 Oct. 1848 mar. there 2 July 1861 William Spooner who b. there son of Wing & Sarah- ch.

2785 Willie

2115 JOSEPH FRANKLIN (Isaac-Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer Joseph-John) b. New Bedford
mar. Providence 26 Nov. 1879 Mary A. Sutton mar. 2d
no ch.

2116 ANNIE LEWIS (Daniel-Joseph-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 15 Dec. 1849 mar. there 15 Aug. 1867
Thomas Allen Smith who b. Westport d. New Bedford 17 Nov. 1896-
Blacksmith-son of Thomas C. & Hannah (Mosher) - ch.

2786 Eudora Frances 16 Mar. 1868 mar. 27 Sept. 1883 Allen
Kosher 2d-son of David A. & Rebecca-ch.-Grace
Rebecca 27 Aug. 1885-Edith May 25 Jan. 1888

2737 Annie E. 11 Jan. 1884 (adopted by Mrs. Rebecca Sanford)
mar. 22 Sept. 1900 Victor Lajoie - no ch.

2118 CHARLES ALLEN (Charles-Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) d. Monterey, Calif.-20 Dec. 1908-70-7 mar.
Delia ----- ch.

2788 Charles d. 19 Apr. 1909

2789 George W.

*2790 Abigail 6 Mar. 1880

2791 William James

2792 Martha Augusta

2793 Rebecca

2135 PHILIP SHERMAN (Luthan-Gideon-Luthan-Daniel-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 9 Nov. 1849 - Farmer - mar. Tiverton 3
Mar. 1870 Susan Della Simons who b. there 13 Oct. 1851 d. West-
port 28 Nov. 1902 dau. of Edward & Adeline (Hambly)

2121 PHILIP SANFORD (Philip-Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 26 Aug. 1839 d. there 24 Feb. 1905
mar. there 15 June 1858 Joanna Shayne who d. there 9 Nov. 1866
dau. of Matthew & Hannah - ch. b. New Bedford

*2794 Charles H. 27 Nov. 1859

2795 Philip Sanford, Jr. 27 Dec. 1860 d. Philadelphia, Pa.
6 Dec. 1900 mar. New Bedford 16 Sept. 1891 Mary
Parker dau. of William & Mary - no ch.

2146 LEONORA REYNOLDS (Thomas-David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Rochester 27 June 1881 mar. Acushnet
7 Mar. 1897 David Lackie who b. Killingly, Conn. 22 July 1875
son of David & Elizabeth (Fletcher) - ch. b. New Bedford

2796 Thomas G. 22 Nov. 1898

2797 Ellen May 23 Apr. 1902

2798 Elsie Frances 8 Aug. 1904

2799 Leonora Elizabeth b. Acushnet 27 Oct. 1907

2147 CARRIE FRANCES (Thomas-David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 7 Dec. 1883 mar. Fall River
9 Dec. 1900 George Foster Brightman who b. there 11 Aug. 1875
son of Foster & Izora I. (Terry) - ch. b. New Bedford

2800 son 30 May 1902

2801 Milton Frederick 5 Apr. 1907

2802 George Irving 30 Aug. 1912

2148 MARY JANE (Thomas-David-Stephen-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 4 August 1887 married New Bedford

22 Sept. 1904 Philip E. Harding who b. Acushnet 6 Nov. 1883
son of George & Lydia J. (Cole) - ch.
2803 Bertha L. 5 June 1907

2154 LUCY ALMY (Frederick-David-Stephen-David-David-
Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 2 Dec. 1888 mar. New Bedford
2 Dec. 1907 Thomas Galligan who b. there 9 Mar. 1877 son of
Thomas & Annie (Carroll) - ch.
2804 Mabel Carroll b. Dartmouth 17 Jan. 1916

2162 MABEL ESTELLA (James-James-Ezekiel-David-David-
Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 21 Oct. 1881 mar. there
26 Oct. 1906 Josiah Robert Perkins who b. Brooklyn 1881 son
of Josiah W. & Jessie M. (Young)

2163 ELIZA (James-James-Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b. New Bedford mar. Marion,
Mass. 2 Sept. 1911 Charles Franklin Pierce who b. New Bedford
son of Jason F. & Harrie Alice (Reynolds)

2183 GLADYS ELLSWORTH (James-Alexander-Ezekiel-David-
David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 Sept. 1897 mar.
there 21 July 1920 Charles Henry Douglass, Jr. who b. there
son of Charles Henry & Hannah E. (Wallen) - ch.
2805 Charles Henry 18 Feb. 1921

2189 MABEL (Hervey-Clark-Job-David-David-Ebenezer-
Joseph-John) b. Fall River 23 May 1884 mar. Westport 6 Apr.
1906 Arthur R. Cornell who b. Dartmouth 7 Dec. 1882 son of
Nathan & Clara (Tallman) - ch.
2806 Hervey Arthur b. Westport 17 Aug. 1908

2246 IRA BURCH (Pardon-Harvey-Levi-Thomas-Timothy-James-
Joseph-John) b. S. Cambridge, N.Y. 23 May 1849 d. Aurora, Ill.
12 Feb. 1913 mar. Mary C. Rupp mar. 2d. Ella A. Allen - ch.
*2807 Ora Zenith b. Aurora 15 Nov. 1875

2248 SARAH SILVINA (Pardon-Harvey-Levi-Thomas-Timothy-
James-Joseph-John) b. Cambridge, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1859 mar. there
6 June 1877 Ira Sisson Durfee who b. Schaghticoke, N.Y. 27
Mar. 1856-Farmer & Salesman-son of Isaac & Sarah (Sisson)-ch.
2808 Myrtle Cornell 17 Aug. 1878 mar. 22 Mar. 1905
Wesley Edward Newcomb - no ch.

2250 LUELLA ELIZABETH (William-John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-
James-Joseph-John) b. 3 Mar. 1874 mar. Saratoga Co., N.Y. 8 Feb.
1895 George A. McBurney who b. Mechanicville, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1860
Clerk - ch.
2809 Lola Arline 26 Apr. 1890 mar. 26 Nov. 1920 Charles
Doane Allen-who b. 30 Aug. 1896-served 2 years in
World War-in battles-Champagne-Marne-Aisne-Meuse-
Argonne & St. Mihiel

2251 LOUIS LADOUX (William-John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-
Joseph-John) b. Half Moon, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1879-Mechanical Engineer
General Electric Co.-mar. Mechanicville, 28 June 1899 Ella May
Butler who b. Stillwater, N.Y. 10 Apr. 1878 dau. of John &
Josephine - ch.

2810 Evelyn Leone 11 May 1903
2811 Marjorie Alice 27 Sept. 1907
2812 Louis Reed 25 Sept. 1913

2253 CARRIE AUGUSTA (Moses-John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Stillwater, N.Y. 18 Oct. 1863 mar. Half Moon, N.Y. 18 Oct. 1883 George Samuel Kerwood who b. Stillwater 29 Jan. 1851 d. Willow Glen, N.Y. 18 May 1901-she d. 28 May 1914-ch. 2813 Ada Belle 17 Sept. 1884 mar. 26 Oct. 1901 William Ray Snyder, mar. 2d 11 Oct. 1915 John Collamore- no ch. 2814 Ida May 10 May 1886, mar. 15 Feb. 1904 Charles H. Johnson-ch.-Paulina Nov. 1904 d. Nov. 1904-Dorothy 26 Oct. 1905-Willie 9 Jan. 1910-George Kerwood 27 July 1908 d. June 1912-David 9 Mar. 1911-Helen 7 June 1915 2815 Helen Elizabeth 3 Feb. 1889 mar. June 1907 Benjamin F. Johnson-ch.-Doris 13 Aug. 1908 2816 Arthur Lewis 1 Jan. 1891 mar. 10 May 1913 Mary Ellen Campbell-ch. George Samuel 13 Dec. 1915-Arthur Lewis 24 Nov. 1917-Jane 16 Mar. 1914 2817 Lillian Eleanor 12 Oct. 1892 mar. 10 June 1912 Arthur C. Bradley-ch.-Vincent 28 Aug. 191-

2254 DORA (Moses-John-Moses-Thomas-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Half Moon, N.Y. 20 Nov. 1867 mar. Schenactady, N.Y. 29 Mar. 1894 Perry LaGrange who b. Guilderland, N.Y. 27 Sept. 1869-Armoture Winder-son of John S. & Phebe (Sitterly) - ch. b. Schenactady, N.Y.

2818 Roland Eugene 9 Apr. 1895 Grad. Union College- Law Student at Albany
2819 Flora Belle 22 Feb. 1897- Stenographer
2820 Palmer V. 19 Aug. 1899- Machinist
2821 Charlotte May 27 July 1904 d. 24 Jan. 1905

2266 ELLA F. (Holder-Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 3 Aug. 1861 mar. New Bedford 23 Feb. 1889 Reuben R. Chase who b. Harwich 15 July 1850 son of Luther & Almira (Rogers) - ch.

2822 Reuben R. 3 Nov. 1895 b. Marion
2823 Francis L. b. New Bedford 21 Mar. 1890 d. Marion 11 Mar. 1901
2824 Frederick G. b. New Bedford 2 Oct. 1893

2268 RUTH J. (Holder-Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford mar. there 7 Mar. 1888 Isaac S. Scane who b. Chatham, Mass. 25 Jan. 1850 son of Isaac S. & Mary M. (Eldredge) - ch.

2825 Florence b. New Bedford 20 Aug. 1888

2269 FRANCIS OTIS (Holder-Francis-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 13 Aug. 1868-Agent for N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.-mar. Little Compton 17 July 1902 Hattie Seabury Davis who b. Dartmouth 14 July 1871 dau. of Charles & Hattie (Seabury)

2276 CHARLES RUSSELL (Charles-Russell-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1 June 1853 d. there 30 Apr. 1883 mar. there 23 Jan. 1876 Martha F. Thomas who b. there 13 Jan. 1858 dau. of Caleb A. & Hepsah B. - ch.

*2826 Arthur Lebaron 23 Jan. 1876 d. Boston-

2277 ANNIE ELIZABETH (Charles-Russell-Ebenezer-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 19 July 1859 d. Ohio 9 May 1918 mar. Swansea, Mass. abt. 1883 John H. Smith who d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1900-53-son of Robert & Martha--mar. 2d Goshen, Ind. 7 July 1906 Albert A. Berry who b. near Lockhaven, Pa. 15 Apr. 1866 son of John H. & Almira - ch. b. Smith

2827 Edward Franklin d. 17 Nov. 1903-41 unm.

2298 EDWARD ALLEN (Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford d. 26 Aug. 1922 mar. Des Moines, Ia. 30 June 1870 Mary Etta McDavitt who b. South Bend, Ind. dau. of William - ch.

2828 Nettie

*2829 William E. b. Des Moines 18 Oct. 1876

2299 AMBROSE HARDY (Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 Aug. 1843-Moulder & Janitor-in Co. A 41 Mass.Vol.Inf. mar. Tiverton 12 May 1865 Elizabeth Hazard Seabury who b. Dartmouth 24 Oct. 1845 d. New Bedford 27 June 1911 dau. of Oliver Hazard & Mercy (Gifford) - ch. b. New Bedford

*2830 Abbie Elizabeth 26 June 1866

2831 Hattie Frank 10 Aug. 1868 d. 10 Aug. 1870

2832 Carrie Etta 3 Nov. 1870 mar. New Bedford 28 June 1899 Frederick Slocum who b. Fairhaven 6 Feb. 1873 son of Capt. Frederick & Lydia (Jones) - no ch.

2834 Ida Seabury 4 Nov. 1874

2835 Lottie Taber 17 Oct. 1872

*2836 Ambrose Franklin 27 May 1877

*2837 William Henry 16 Mar. 1880

2838 Alice Howland 9 Aug. 1884-Genealogical Dept. of the New Bedford Free Public Library-

2307 ANDREW WILBUR (James-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 12 Apr. 1851 mar. there 14 Aug. 1875 Mary F. Handy who b. there 12 Mar. 1858 dau. of George L. & Eliza R. (Negus) - ch. b. New Bedford

2839 Rufus Brightman 15 Dec. 1879 mar. there 17 July 1899 Annie C. Manchester dau. of Philander G. & Hannah

2840 James Harvey 10 Mar. 1881 d. 13 Aug. 1887

2309 CHESTER LINZY (James-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 17 Dec. 18-- mar. there 1 July 1879 Nellie P. Grinnell who d. there 2 Oct. 1880-19-3-28 dau. of Abraham H. & Amy (Potter) mar. 2d there 8 Jan. 1893 Minnie B. Hemington) Ellis who b. there 17 Dec. 1858 dau. of John G. & Elizabeth (Bennett) - ch.

2841 Nellie P. d. 18 Oct. 1880-

2310 FRANKLIN C. (James-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford mar. there 30 Oct. 1879 Ruby M. Bosworth who b. there dau. of William H. & Almira-John. b. there

2842 Irving Anthony d. 15 Nov. 1886-3-6-8

2843 Lucy F. d. 8 Feb. 1892-0-1-14

2315 HATTIE MARIA (John-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Westport 30 Nov. 1860 mar. Tiverton 19 Nov. 1878 Charles Clarence Cornell who b. Westport 17 Mar. 1850 son of Joshua & Angeline (Wood) - ch. b. New Bedford

2844 Lottie Priscilla b. Westport 11 May 1879 mar.
Percy C. Estes

2845 Louise Eugenia 2 Apr. 1882 mar. Walter C. Fisher

2846 Ada Ethel 31 Dec. 1884 mar. Robert Shanks

2847 Ivah 24 May 1890

2316 JAMES HARVEY (John-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Westport 17 Nov. 1863 mar. there 29 Nov. 1889 Phila D. Tripp who b. there 8 Aug. 1865 dau. of Algerine & Philadelphia (Tripp) Tripp - ch. b. Westport

2848 Addie Belle 1 Nov. 1891 mar. Andrew Sherman

2849 Maud Lewis 29 May 1895

2319 JOHN STEPHEN (John-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Westport 4 July 1883-Farmer-mar. there 27 Nov. 1902 Ida Frances Kirby who b. Dartmouth 13 Aug. 1883 dau. of Abner Bradford & Mabel Adeline (Tripp) - ch. b. Westport

2850 Kenneth Malcom 27 June 1903

2851 Audrey Louise 19 Jan. 1914

2852 Harvey Jerome 28 Dec. 1916

2320 SARAH B. (Alonzo-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford abt. 1857 d. there 25 Oct. 1882-25-6 mar. Dartmouth 3 Oct. 1875 Richard Frank Winslow who b. New Bedford son of Jonathan & Lurana - ch. b. New Bedford

2853 Alonzo F. 30 June 1880

2854 son 1 Sept. 1881

2321 IDA JANE (Alonzo-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 2 Nov. 1858 d. there 13 Feb. 1906 mar. there 26 June 1880 Andrew Tilden Cory who b. there 21 Sept. 1858 son of Isaac & Martha (Tilden)- ch. b. New Bedford

2855 Edgar Everett 27 June 1881 mar. Alice Fedora Lake

2856 Charles Andrew 6 Apr. 1885 mar. Annie Hirst

2857 Frank Jennings 17 July 1890 mar. Mary R. Hutchinson

2322 LYDIA F. (Alonzo-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford --- mar. there 22 Oct. 1885 Edward F. Jennings who b. New Bedford son of Edward & Julia A.- mar. 2d Fall River 4 Mar. 1898 Harry Swain Caldwell son of Albert F. & Cynthia (Tripp)

2323 GEORGE S. (Alonzo-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford abt. 1862 mar. Acushnet 24 Dec. 1884 Varrie E. Davis who b. there dau. of William & Ruth (she mar. 2d 12 Aug. 1902 Allen H. Wordell) - ch.

2858 Elizabeth b. New Bedford mar. there 24 Dec. 1910

Fred S. Wordell son of Perry C. & Carrie (Wordell)

2328 CORA BELLE (Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 20 Mar. 1868 d. there 9 July 1910 mar. there 16 June 1886 Joseph Caleb Babcock who b. there 2 May 1863 son of Caleb & Carrie E. (Dodge)-ch. b. there

2859 Alton Cecil 28 Aug. 1890 d. 11 Dec. 1894

2860 Joseph Dodge 13 Dec. 1899 mar. Portland, Me. 14 Aug. 1922 Mildred Alice Cory

2329 MELISSA ANN (Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 31 July 1869 mar. there 29 Mar. 1891 Herbert Francis Teachman who b. Dartmouth 15 Feb. 1868 son of Abram L. & Hannah M. (Durfee) ch. b.
 2861 Mabel Augusta 16 July 1892
 2862 Irving Raymond 26 Feb. 1900

2332 CAROLINE PRISCILLA (Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 26 Apr. 1873 mar. there 1 Sept. 1891 Frederick Alonzo Braman who b. there 8 July 1868 Engineer-son of Alonzo & Sarah M. (Teachman) - ch. b. New Bedford
 2863 Bertha Priscilla 20 May 1892 mar. 30 Nov. 1911 Elbert E. Lacharite who d. New Bedford 1 Nov. 1918 son of Joseph & Hannah (Buck) mar. 2d. 1 Dec. 1921 Leon Arlington Ashley-ch. b. Lacharite-Marion Louise 12 Jan. 1914-Frederick Elbert 24 Jan. 1919
 2864 Everett Webster 3 Mar. 1894 d. 14 Mar. 1894
 2865 Everett Webster 20 June 1895-in World War-mar. 27 Aug. 1917 Lila B. Lasalle-ch.-Albert Everett 16 May 1918-Bertha Caroline 31 Aug. 1919-Lillian Elizabeth 23 July 1921-Robert Alexander 9 Oct. 1922
 2866 Charles Frederick 11 Jan. 1898 d. 1 Sept. 1898
 2867 Lillian Edna 25 Aug. 1901 mar. 29 Aug. 1922 John Barboza
 2868 Frederick Alonzo 16 Jan. 1906 d. 17 Apr. 1908
 2869 George Edward 16 May 1909

2333 STEPHEN (Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 11 Aug. 1875-Caterer-mar. there 14 Apr. 1896 Esther V. Sherman who b. Dartmouth 9 Nov. 1876 dau. of Joseph B. & Abigail B. (Gidley) - ch.
 *2870 Abigail Sherman 24 Sept. 1897
 *2871 Joseph Gidley 26 Nov. 1899
 *2872 Almanza 23 Aug. 1901
 2873 Cora Belle b. New Bedford 30 Apr. 1908
 2873a Harriet Edith 3 Jan. 1910

2334 ALMANZA (Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 15 Mar. 1878 mar. 21 Feb. 1903 Lily Victoria Johnson who b. New Bedford 23 Sept. 1885 dau. of Axel & Emma (Oleson) - ch. b. New Bedford
 *2874 Dorothy Esther 31 Jan. 1904
 2875 Stephen Almanza 31 Mar. 1907
 2876 Elton Alger 3 Feb. 1909
 2877 James Johnson 12 Sept. 1910
 2877a Melissa Marion 9 May 1912
 2878 Ruth Hilda 22 Feb. 1914
 2878a Gertrude Barbara 3 July 1921

2346 WILLIAM H.V. (William-Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. 29 May 1852 d. Plymouth, Mass. 12 July 1889 mar.int. there 26 Nov. 1874 Margaret Voght who b. there 12 July 1854 dau. of Henry & Clara (Timmerhoff) - ch. b. there
 2879 William Henry 26 May 1875
 2880 Florence May 20 July 1879 mar. William Matthews
 2881 Mabel A. 8 Feb. 1885

2554 BROWNELL FITZHENRY (John-Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 5 Sept. 1855 d. Boston 3 May 1904 mar. Wareham 21 Feb. 1875 Annie Avis Reynolds who b. Free-town dau. of Albert & Matilda - ch.

*2882 Frank Bernard 10 May 1876

2883 Ruby Linwood 3 Sept. 1878 mar. C.E. Snedecor

2355 EVA FRANCES (John-Brownell-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Wareham 14 Mar. 1853 d. Taunton 14 May 1916 mar. Wareham 19 Jan. 1882 Erastis Carlton Pierce who b. Middleboro 10 Jan. 1847 d. New Bedford 24 Feb. 1914 son of Eli & Fidelia (Ryder) - ch.

2884 Maud Clifton 1 Apr. 1882 mar. 18 Nov. 1902 Alfred King Howard-ch.-Beatrice 21 June 1904-Elsie 12 Oct. 1907

2884a Roy Harold b. Rochester 23 Feb. 1891 d. 22 July 1893

2885 Ralph Bernard b. New Bedford 26 Apr. 1897 unm.

2387 HENRY CURTIS (Gideon-Barjona-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford Jan. 1857 mar. there 1 Jan. 1883 Annie F. Barney who b. Warren, R.I. d. New Bedford 3 Feb. 1923 age 64 dau. of William H. & Betsey A. - ch. b. New Bedford

2886 25 Dec. 1885 d. 8 Apr. 1890

*2887 Eunice R.

*2888 Edna C.

2389 MARY M. (Gideon-Barjona-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 2 Aug. 1861 d. there mar. there 13 Jan. 1878 Aaron Upjohn who b. Fairhaven 23 Dec. 1859 d. New Bedford 25 Jan. 1905 son of James & Maria W. (Taber) - ch. b. New Bedford

2889 Annie M. 30 Aug. 1879 d. Brockton 8 June 1917 unm.

2890 Ethel F. 7 Dec. 1881

2891 Richard E. 11 May 1883

2892 Frederick J. 23 Feb. 1887

2392 LETITIA M. (Nathan-Nathan-Job-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. 8 Feb. or Mar. 1866 mar. Chatham, Mass. 20 June 1887 Charles K. Eldredge who b. there son of L R & Bertha - ch. b. Wareham

2893 Florence Letitia mar. New Bedford 23

Nov. 1912 George Campbell Urquhart son of George M. & Emma L. (Hart)

2393 SAMUEL BOURNE (Nathan-Nathan-Job-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. 3 Feb. 1873 mar. Wareham 29 Nov. 1894 Nellie C. Hammond

2894 Paul Sept. 1894

2895 Stanley B. Feb. 1897

2398 SARAH PALMER (Richard-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Somerset, Mass. 24 Sept. 1857 mar. Westport 24 Nov. 1881 Lloyd E. Davis who b. Somerset 6 Feb. 1855 d. there 15 Dec. 1907 son of Sylvester & Lois G. - ch. b. Somerset

2896 Milton Allen 3 Dec. 1886 d. 25 Aug. 1905

2897 Lloyd Arnold 29 Dec. 1888 mar. Susan King-ch.-Russell

Arnold 28 Dec. 1913-Howard Emerson 21 Nov. 1915-Wesley Norman 6 June 1920

2898 Sidney Alfred 3 July 1892 mar. Providence-Rosalind

Dickenson-ch.-Edna Caroline Nov. 1912-Milton Allen
Dec. 1910

2899 James Palmer 4 Apr. 1894 mar. Fall River 1917 Etta Dugdale-
ch.-James Dugdale 20 Feb. 1918-Grace Evelyn 18 May 1919

2402 ANNIE MARIA BUTTERWORTH (Richard-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-
Joseph-John) b. Somerset 15 Oct. 1863 mar. Somerville, Mass. 3 May
1893 George Marion Wilkins who b. Boston 14 Apr. 1845 d. Somerville
14 Mar. 1902 - ch. b. there
2900 Wilnor Ames 17 Aug. 1896 d. 13 Oct. 1897
2901 Allen Tripp 20 Feb. 1895 d. 30 Apr. 1895
2902 George Marion 29 Aug. 1900 d. 29 Aug. 1900

2403 JAMES BUTTERWORTH- (Richard-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Joseph-
John) b. Somerset 15 Oct. 1863 mar. Fall River 27 Oct. 1897 Edith
sidaway who b. E. Weymouth, Mass. 27 Jan. 1870 dau. of John & Mary
Ann - no ch.

2411 GERTRUDE WESLEY (Abel-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-
John) b. Providence, R.I. 4 Nov. 1865 mar. Readville, Mass. 4 Nov.
1889 Richard William Wright-Certified Public Accountant-who b.
Providence 7 Jan. 1891 d. 2 Feb. 1918 son of Richard & Ann (Ellis)
ch.

2904 Richard William, Jr. b. Jamaica Plain, Mass. 29 Aug. 1891
Lieut. U.S. Navy mar. Kansas City, Mo. 24 June 1890 ?
Inspector Bethlehem Ship Corp.-

2905 Howard Grandin b. Sheridan Park, Ill. 29 May 1893 mar.
3 Mar. 1917 Roberta P. Stevens of Dedham, Mass.-ch.-
Elizabeth Stevens 4 Jan. 1918-Eleanor Howard 23 May
1920

2906 Capt. Chester Ellis b. Readville, Mass. 1 Sept. 1897-
American Ace Ex-Forces-has official record of 9 German
Planes Captured

2906a Charles Blossom 7 Dec. 1902 unkm.

2412 ABEL WESLEY (Abel-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John)
b. Boston, Mass. 18 June 1869-Auto Renting-mar. Boston 22 Nov. 1888
Emeline Arnold Tripp who b. Westport 15 Mar. 1860 d. Readville,
Mass. 31 Dec. 1919 dau. of Richard & Caroline (Allen) see No. 2404
ch. b. 2 Boston - 2 Readville, Mass.

2907 Bertha Gertrude 18 Sept. 1892

*2908 Ralph Wright 2 Feb. 1890

2909 Helen Josephine 18 July 1897

2910 Edward Allen 11 Jan. 1904

2413 BESSIE BLOSSOM (Abel-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-
John) b. Dorchester, Mass. 7 Nov. 1872 mar. George W. Tyree - ch.

2911 William

2912 Gertrude

2913 Elmer

2914 Charles

2416 WILSON ALLAN (Allan-Lilly-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-
John) b. New Bedford 29 May 1860-Machinist-mar. there 29 May 1893
Myra Clifton Farwell who b. there 4 July 1863 dau. of William C.

* Rebecca A. (Chase) - ch. b. Providence

2915 Allan Farwell 8 Oct. 1895-Was in Transport Service as
Chief Quartermaster 6 Apr. 1917 to 30 Mar. '19

*2916 Ivah Florence 3 Oct. 1900

2442 NANCY MARIA (Jerome-Frederick-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Acushnet 31 Jan. 1865 mar. there 13 Feb. 1887 Albert Shaw Jenney who b. Fairhaven 12 May 1860-Farmer-son of Charles Franklin & Caroline (Gillette) - ch. b. Acushnet

2917 Lewis Albert b. Fairhaven 7 July 1888 mar. New Bedford 7 Nov. 1909 Florence Edna Davis-ch.-Charles Albert b. New Bedford 26 Apr. 1911

2918 Evelyn Webster 13 May 1890 d. 3 Feb. 1894

2919 Elsie Shaw 10 Aug. 1893 mar. Acushnet 20 June 1915 Robert Hamlet Hamilton-ch.-Albert Jenney b. W. Barrington, R.I. 9 Sept. 1916 d. 26 Mar. 1922-Evelyn May b. 2 Apr. 1920-Malcolm Edward 16 Jan. 1922-Benjamin Tripp 23 Mar. 1923

2920 Mildred Naomi 19 July 1897 unm.

2444 JEROME PLUMMER (Jerome-Frederick-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Rochester or Acushnet 26 Nov. 1869 d. 8 Jan. 1907-Physician-mar. Phebe Elizabeth Bennett who b. Acushnet

2921 Raymond P. 12 Nov. 1900

2922 Charles L.

2923 Jerome C. b. New Bedford 7 June 1906

2445 FREDERICK OTIS (Jerome-Frederick-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Rochester 1 Mar. 1873-Farmer & Butcher-mar. New Bedford 13 Apr. 1903 Edith May Robinson who b. Acushnet 9 June 1875 dau. of Thomas J. & Sarah E. (Hall) - ch. b. Acushnet

2924 Otis Jerome 27 Jan. 1903

2925 Clifford Jenney 10 May 1909

2446 MARCIA CHURCH (Jerome-Frederick-William-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. 25 May 1876 mar. New Bedford 10 Apr. 1901 Philip C.L. Fortin who b. Canada 1 May 1879 son of Antone & Marie (Lavoie) - ch. b. Acushnet

2926 Wilfred A. 29 June 1902

2927 Philip F. 7 Apr. 1906

2928 Marcia Gertrude 16 Nov. 1912 d. 14 Feb. 1914

2461 RAYMOND GIFFORD (David-Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Kent, Ia. 16 July 1883 mar. Herington, Kan. 30 Nov. 1911 Florence Camilla Henlren who b. Carrison, Kan. 23 Dec. 1884 dau. of Dr. Benjamin & Thalia A. - ch. b. Gerington

2929 David Henlen 15 Nov. 1914

2930 Raymond 14 May 1916

2931 Margaret Thalia 30 Aug. 1917 d. 10 Sept. 1919

2462 BONNIE BLANCHE (David-Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. 11 June 1888 at Kent, Ia., mar. 10 Apr. 1920 Herbert L. Jones-res. Creston, Ia. - no ch.

2465 DAYTON FRANCIS (William-Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Kent, Ia. 12 Nov. 1890 mar. Des Moines, Ia. 18 June- Dora Edith Killinger who b. Elliot, Ia. 1 Nov. 1890 dau. of John E. & Nancy Josephine (Rudolph)

2467 RUTH ANNA (William-Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Kent, Ia. 20 Apr. 1897 mar. Corning, Ia. 2 Oct. 1919 Admiral R. Rhodes who b. 8 Oct. 1889-was in Service 11th Ordinance Guard Co.-son of Newton & Mary E. (Gillespie) - ch.

2932 Robert William 6 Nov. 1920

2932a Frances Mary 11 Jan. 1922
2932b Florence Mae 22 July 1923

2475 LYLE BALLARD (Austin-Job-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Libertyville, Ill. 17 Nov. 1894-served 6 mos. teaching in Army School at Kansas City-mar. Glen View, Ill. 6 Oct. 1917 Gladys E. dau. of William & Libbie - ch.

2933 Lyle Ballard, Jr. July 1919

2478 ANNA (Robert-Robert-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 30 Apr. 1863 mar. 25 June 1885 David Malcolm DuBois - ch.

2934 Robert

2935 Malcolm 6 Nov. 1892

2479 ROBERT C. (Robert-Robert-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1869 mar. there 10 Sept. 1891 Elizabeth A. Chase - ch.

2936 Robert 17 Oct. 1894

2937 Cynthia 18 Feb. 1896

2938 Elmer L. 31 Oct. 1903

2480 GEORGE MORGAN (Robert-Robert-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1867 mar. there 20 Feb. 1895 Anna Elizabeth Kipp who b. Netherwood, N.Y. 8 Feb. 1871 dau. of William F. & Harriet Doty (Lawrence) - ch.

2939 Gaylord Morgan 19 Nov. 1896 d. 22 Jan. 1897

2483 FREDERICK JOSE BERRY (Robert-Robert-Rufus-Rufus-Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 18 June 1874 mar. there 15 June 1899 May Rice who b. Washington, N.Y. 16 Apr. 1874 dau. of Jacob & Caroline (Moore) - ch.

2940 Frederick Fletcher 31 Oct. 1905

2941 Harold Morgan 20 Nov. 1908

2511 MAJOR LOUIS HILLMAN (Jonathan-Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 11 June 1884-Chief of Maintenance & Operation Division on the Veterans Bureau-mar. Newton, Mass. 25 Apr. 1911 Florence May Dennis who b. Toronto, Can. 16 Feb. 1885 dau. of Frederick H. & Elizabeth - no ch.

2513 SUSAN ETHEL (James-Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 July 1885 mar. there 12 Dec. 1905 Ernest Linwood Faulkner who b. Portsmouth, R.I. 1 Apr. 1886 Dairyman-son of George B. & Eloise P. (Durfee) - ch.

2943 Eloise Susan b. Westport 17 Mar. 1907

2944 Ernest Linwood, Jr. b. Dartmouth 6 Dec. 1909

2945 Alethea Ethelind b. New Bedford 6 Oct. 1917

2517 RALPH WALDO (Alexander-Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 6 Jan. 1889 mar. int. there 5 Nov. 1910 Anna E. Altv who d. Fall River 10 May 1911-18-2-3 dau. of Reuben R. & Elizabeth (Bliss)- mar. 2d int. Westport 14 June 1915 Anna Louise Hull who d. Westport 10 Dec. 1916 dau. of Joseph & Mary age 29-11-22 - ch.

2946 Mary Ellen

d. 10 Dec. 1918

2518 WILLIS LINWOOD (Alexander-Howard-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 Jan. 1891 mar. int. there 9 Aug. 1904 Helen E. Wall who b. Jersey City, N.J. dau. of Sidney W. & Ada E. (Morton)

2531 MAUD ALICE (George-Weston-Jonathan-Weston-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Westport 21 June 1886 mar. Providence 11 Aug. 1905 Vern Revere Morgan who b. Auburn, Me. 10 July 1886-Painter & Paper Hanger-son of Herbert N. & Ella
2947 Amy Isabel b. Wollaston, Mass. 10 June 1906
2948 Eleanor Irene 11 Sept. 1908
2949 Dorothy Ruth 29 Mar. 1913 killed by Auto accident 15 Jan. 1916
2950 George Howell b. Atlantic, Mass. 3 Feb. 1915
2951 Robert Vern b. Atlantic 3 May 1917
2952 Marion Alice b. Atlantic 1 Nov. 1921

2540 ANGIE MAY (Charles-Benjamin-William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. 4 July 1884 mar. 30 June 1896 Almon E. Richardson - ch.
2953 Helen Tripp
2954 Marion Angie
2955 Marjorie Brown
2956 Dorothy Elizabeth
2957 Charles Almon
2958 Claire Modella

2541 AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN (Charles-Benjamin-William-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Marlboro, Mass. 11 Dec. 1886 Electrical Engineer-mar. Brockton, Mass. 29 June 1910 Maud Estella West who b. there 4 Feb. 1888 dau. of Charles E. & Mary Ellen (Ames) - ch. b. Somerville, Mass.
2959 Lavinia Louisa 10 Nov. 1911
2960 David Ames 23 Aug. 1914

2545 LESTER BARTLETT (Cyrus-Jarvis-Othniel-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Taunton 30 Jan. 1892-Farmer-mar. Taunton 11 June 1917 Martha Ellen Gordon who b. Sheffield, Eng. 23 Nov. 1895 dau. of William H. & Martha E. - ch.
2961 Lester Gordon 11 Aug. 1918
2962 Martha Alice 7 Mar. 1923

2547 HELEN RUTH (Cyrus-Jarvis-Othniel-Othniel-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Taunton, Mass. 19 Sept. 1893 mar. William E. Boyd - ch.
2963 James William

2574 ISABELLA MASON (Charles-James-Benjamin-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 1 Feb. 1883 mar. there 1 Oct. 1913 Alexander Hicks who b. there 24 Apr. 1884-Broker-son of Edward E. & Abbie M. (Dexter) - ch.
2964 Barbara 8 Mar. 1915

2537 FREDERICK H. (Ira-Ira-Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Cranston, R.I. mar. New Bedford 15 Dec. 1900 Lillian M. Martin who b. Spencer, Mass. dau. of Alonzo & Delphine (Bessette)-mar. 2d. New Bedford 28 Feb. 1920 Katherine (Kenalie) Wooley who b. Taunton dau. of Michael & Katherine (Welch)

2590 NELLIE L. (Ira-Ira-Abraham-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. mar. William G. Cook.- ch.
2965 William Gordon b. New Bedford 16 Sept. 1903

2593 ALNERT FRANKLIN (Daniel-Azariah-Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 24 Jan. 1886 mar. there 14 June 1911 Claudia Cornell who b. there dau. of Nathan & Clara (Tallman) - ch.
2966 Erford W. d. New Bedford 5 Oct. 1914-0-8

2594 EVERETT ELLSWORTH (Daniel-Azariah-Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 27 Jan. 1888 mar. there 3 Apr. 1920 Lillian Marion Gray who b. Fall River dau. of Henry & Isabella (Phillips)

2595 ARTHUR AZARIAH (Daniel-Azariah-Daniel-Edmund-Philip-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 8 June 1892 mar. there 2 Feb. 1914 Sarah A. Varrin who b. there dau. of Vincent & Kate

2601 MARY FLORENCE (Charles-Elias-Job-Charles-Giles-Daniel-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 25 Nov. 1887 mar. there 29 Nov. 1906 John Thomas Morley who b. Pawtucket 25 Jan. 1886 son of Thomas Joseph - ch. b. New Bedford
2967 Dorothy May 25 Sept. 1907
2968 Millicent Marion 3 Oct. 1908

2612 ARTHUR HORTON (Timothy-Benjamin-Timothy-Jonathan-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Middleboro, Mass. 7 May 1874-Ice Cream Merchant-mar. there 12 June 1901 Clare Baylies Lovell who b. there 15 May 1873 dau. of Samuel S. & Maria C. - ch.
a Elizabeth Baylies b. Boston, Mass. 7 Dec. 1903

2640 FANNIE JENKS (Charles-Jesse-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Wareham 25 Apr. 1885 d. there 11 July 1907 mar. East Providence 29 Nov. 1902 Horace Bartlett Bump who b. Wareham son of Andrew Jackson & Helen J. (Baker) - ch.
2969 Irene b. Wareham 25 Apr. 1905
2970 Horace 16 Feb. 1907 d. 16 Aug. 1907

2645 RALPH WELDEN (Herbert-Charles-Warren-Jesse-Jesse-Joseph-Jonathan-Joseph-John) b. Whitman, Mass. 5 June 1893 mar. 28 Jan. 1912 Alice Margaret Russell - ch.
2971 Erma Jeannette 6 Aug. 1913
2972 Edith Frances 24 Dec. 1914
2973 Russell Welden 9 Mar. 1918

2689 ANNA LEWIS (Thomas-Arnold-Stephen-Stephen-Samuel-Daniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Fairhaven 20 Jan. 1889 mar. there 22 June 1915 Floyd Francis Cary who b. Sag Harbor, N.Y. son of James E. & Mary E. (Collins)

2707 WALTER EMERSON (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ismael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 26 June 1886-Farmer-mar. Acushnet 26 June 1910 Lydia Heyes who b. Oswaldtwistle, Eng. 2 Sept. 1889 dau. of John W. & Nancy (Branwell)- ch. b. Acushnet
2974 Walter Emerson 22 Jan. 1912-
2975 Beulah Irene 28 Jan. 1914
2976 Geneva 14 July 1916
2977 Curtis Edmund 13 Nov. 1917

2708 MABEL FRANCES (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 27 July 1888 mar. Acushnet 1 June 1909 Robert Earl Parker who b. there 30 May 1882-Farmer-son of Capt. George A. & Elizabeth (Pope)- ch.
2978 Raymond Clifton 10 June 1920

2709 ARTHUR LEWIS (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 8 Feb. 1890 mar. Acushnet 27 Dec. 1911 Lydia Mildred Gammons dau. of James & Lydia - ch.

2979 Virginia Evelyn 23 Mar. 191-
2980 Shirley Althea 31 Mar. 1914
2981 Arthur Lewis, Jr. 29 Jan. 1918

2710 FLORA ALICE (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Mansfield, Mass. 29 Aug. 1892 mar. New Bedford 8 Sept. 1914 Theron R. Parker who b. Acushnet Nov. 1880-Clerk-son of George J. & Elizabeth Crandon (Pope) - ch.
2982 Eleanor Richmond 22 Aug. 1919

2711 MARION ETHEL (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. 1 Nov. 1895 mar. Acushnet 31 July 1916 Earle Cornish Burt who b. there 25 Aug. 1888-Shipping Clerk-son of Joseph & Helen (Robbins) - ch. b. there
2983 Leonard Owen 11 Nov. 1917
2984 Norman Russell 18 Jan. 1920

2712 EDITH HAZEL (Leo-Theodore-Joseph-Benjamin-Ishmael-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 4 July 1897 mar. Acushnet 4 July 1917 Joshua Morse Geggatt who b. there 28 July 1897-Farmer-son of Thomas B. & Dora (Braley) - ch. b. there
2985 Roy Myron 1 Sept. 1918
2986 Lloyd Alton 29 May 1920

2718 WILLIAM VANDERVOORT (George-Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Dorchester, Mass. 21 July 1873 mar. Emily Beale - ch.

a Frances Vandervoort 9 Nov. 1897
b William Vandervoort, Jr. 9 Oct. 1900

2720 REBECCA VOSE (George-Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Dorchester, Mass. 27 Apr. 1877 mar. 15 Nov. 1905 Gilford Tilden Currier- ch.

a Gilford, Jr. 25 Aug. 1910

2722 THOMAS ALONZO (Samuel-Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. 5 Sept. 1875 mar. 3 July 1905 Mary Harris of Fresno, Calif. - ch.

2987 Alonzo William 25 July 1906
2988 Mary Abbie 8 Aug. 1907
2989 Ethel 27 Jan. 1909 ?
2989a Robert Samuel 7 Dec. 1911

2724 MAUD (Samuel-Alonzo-Samuel-Reuben-Acus-Benoni-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. 14 Jan. 1882 mar. Berkley, Calif. 7 Aug. 1904 Jach W. O'Donnell - ch.

2990 Minnie Tripp b. Stockton, Calif. 19 May 1905
2991 Jach Robert b. Richmond 13 May 1908 d. June 1923
2991a Walter b. White's Bridge 9 Apr. 1911

2991b Stella May b. San Francisco 6 Feb. 1907 d. 6 Apr. 1907

2991c Maud Lelia b. Mandota 14 Nov. 1913 d. 30 May 1918

2725 CYNTHIA ANNA (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 12 Jan. 1870 mar. Westport 31 Mar. 1896 George Harvey Merritt who b. Walcott, Vt. 28 Nov. 1861-Farmer-son of Haskell J. & Harriet M. (Williams)

2726 HELEN AURELLA (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 16 June 1871 mar. New Bedford 27 May 1902 Samuel Walter Jennings who b. Little Compton 14 June 1878-Machinist-son of Samuel & Nancy R. (Wilbur) - ch.

2992 Everett Clifford b. New Bedford 1 Aug. 1905

2728 CHARLES VERNON (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 9 Apr. 1876-Carpenter-mar. Westport 1 Sept. 1895 Minnie Almy Sherman who b. there 30 Aug. 1876 dau. of Charles Leander & Cornelia A. (Tripp) - ch. b. Westport

2994 Aletha Underwood 5 Feb. 1896

2995 Mahlon Bertram 29 Sept. 1903

2729 MARY LEVINA (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 15 Jan. 1880 mar. New Bedford 26 Dec. 1900 Arthur Haswell Jennings who b. there 6 Aug. 1877-Salesman-son of Clark & Emma (Haswell)

2730 ALISON ORVILLE (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot -Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 8 Sept. 1883-Steam fitter-mar. Dighton, Mass. 4 Oct. 1904 Lydia Ryder White who b. Dartmouth 27 Apr. 1883 dau. of George A. & Ida L.-ch.b.New Bedford

2996 Kenneth L. 21 Mar. 1909

2997 George A. 10 May 1917

2731 ^{Andrew} ~~ARTHUR~~ NELSON (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 24 May 1886 mar.int. Westport 14 Dec. 1909 Elizabeth P. Russell who b. New Bedford dau. of William R. & Susie M. (Gifford)

2732 ELSIE EVELYN (Peleg-Andrew-Otis-Lot-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 31 Aug. 1889 mar. New Bedford 28 Mar. 1910 William S. David who b. there son of Frank W. & Elnora (Brightman)

2735 EVERETT ARNOLD (George-Ezra-David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 20 Nov. 1879-Farmer-mar. Westport 25 Nov. 1901 Fannie Evelyn Reynolds who b. Providence 28 Apr. 1880 dau. of George & Caroline (Boomer) - no ch.

2737 ELMER RUSSELL (George-Ezra-David-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Westport 18 Feb. 1883 mar. Middleboro 15 May 1909 Fannie Hope Sisson who b. Westport 3 May 1885 dau. of Sanford & Sarah (Lawton)- ch. b. Middleboro

2998 Ivan Lawton 6 Jan. 1910

2999 Roger Sisson 11 Dec. 1914

3000 Russell Briggs 11 Dec. 1914

3001 Arnold Davis 9 Mar. 1921

2790 ABIGAIL (Charles-Charles-Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. 6 Mar. 1880 mar. 1896 ----- Dutra mar. 2d. 12 July 1899 William Gonsalves who d. Monterey, Calif. 1 May 1918 - ch.

3002 Rosalie 1896 mar. ----- Stalter
 3003 William 1901
 3004 Mariano 1903
 3005 Rebecca 1904
 3006 Chlotilde 1906
 3007 Addie 1907
 3008 Edna 1909
 3009 Elizabeth 1915
 3010 Ruth
 3011 Emmett d.

2793 CHARLES H. (Philip-Philip-Benajah-Caleb-Joshua-Caleb-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 27 Nov. 1859 mar. there 22 June 1881 Sarah J. Wilson who b. Somerset & d. New Bedford 29 Jan. 1898-34-8-10 dau. of James & Jane (Parker) mar. 2d. New Bedford 2 Oct. 1900 Margaret Doyle who b. England dau. of James & Mary- no ch. by 1st. wife- ch. b. New Bedford.

3012 Mary 4 July 1902 d. 14 Dec. 1907
 3013 Charles H. 22 Oct. 1904
 3014 Philip Francis 30 Aug. 1907
 3015 Dorothy Agnes 15 Dec. 1909
 3016 James Harold 25 Dec. 1911 d. 25 Feb. 1912
 3017 Madeline 7 Jan. 1913

2807 ORA ZENITH (Ira-Pardon-Harvey-Levi-Timothy-James-Joseph-John) b. Aurora, Ill. 15 Nov. 1875 mar. Clay Webster Harkness - ch. b. there

3018 Terrissa Emily 29 July 1914

2829 WILLIAM E. (Edward-Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Des Moines, Ia. 18 Oct. 1876 mar. Custodian-mar. New Bedford 27 May 1895 Amanda E. Hathaway who b. there 27 June 1876 dau. of Eben R. & Elizabeth (Dunn)- ch.

*3019 Edna Gertrude 18 Feb. 1896

2830 ABBIE ELIZABETH (Ambrose-Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 26 June 1866 mar. New Bedford 5 Jan. 1905 Arthur Buffington Wordell who b. Westport son of Gershom & Sylvia (Mosher) - no ch.

2836 AMBROSE FRANKLIN (Ambrose-Stephen-Edward-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 27 May 1877-Clerk in Clothing Store-mar. New York, N.Y. 29 Sept. 1910 Winifred Frances May Parsons dau. of Walter & Elizabeth (College) - ch.

3020 Barbara Elizabeth b. New Bedford 26 Nov. 1913

2837 WILLIAM HENRY (Ambrose-Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 16 Mar. 1880-Manager Safe Deposit Bank-mar. New Bedford 10 Sept. 1912 Blanche Cecelia Field who b. Taunton 3 Feb. 1878 dau. of George L. & Phebe J. (Parkins)

2870 ABIGAIL SHERMAN (Stephen-Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 24 Sept. 1897 mar.

New Bedford 27 Mar. 1917 Edward Gardner McBride who b. there
son of John E. & Mary Ellen
(Gardner) - ch.
3021

2871 JOSEPH GIDLEY (Stephen-Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-
Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 26 Nov. 1899 mar. New
Bedford 27 Apr. 1921 Alice Christie Gaw who b. Clinton, Mass.
24 Nov. 1900 dau. of William & Mary

2872 ALMANZA (Stephen-Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-
James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 23 Aug. 1901 mar. New Bedford
11 July 1921 Irene Harvey Johnston who b. Taunton 9 Oct. 1900
dau. of Robert F. & Addie D. - ch.
3022 Irene Johnston b. New Bedford 26 July 1922

2874 DOROTHY ESTHER (Almanza-Almanza-Stephen-Philip-James-
Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 31 Jan. 1904 mar. Paw-
tucket, R.I. 3 Oct. 1923 Willis C. Tripp son of Otis

2876 CHARLES LEBARON (Charles-Charles-Russell-Ebenezer-
James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. 23 Jan. 1876 d. Boston mar.
New Bedford 14 Aug. 1902 Ada M. Pittsley who b. Acushnet dau.
of Bradford T. & Mary E. (Borden)

2882 FRANK BERNARD (Brownell-John-Brownell-Philip-James-
Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. Wareham 10 May 1876-Barber-mar.
Harwichport, Mass. 6 Nov. 1899 Nellie Freeman Chase who b. W.
Harwich 19 Sept. 1878 dau. of Sylvanus H. & Eleanor F. - ch.
b. Harwich
3023 Mabel Bernard 3 May 1901 d. 22 Sept. 1909
3024 Bernard Freeman 13 July 1911

2887 EUNICE R. (Henry-Gideon-Barjona-Philip-James-Isaac-
James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford
mar. there 24 Mar. 1913 Clarence C. Doyle who b. Dartmouth
son of John & Emma P. (Coleman)

2888 EDNA E. (Henry-Gideon-Barjona-Philip-James-Isaac-
James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford
mar. there 27 Nov. 1912 John A. McGregor who b. Whites Mills,
Pa. son of Peter & Sarah (Box)

2908 RALPH WRIGHT (Abel-Abel-Abiel-Abiel-Rufus-Rufus-
Abiel-Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Boston, Mass. 2 Feb. 1890 d. Wash-
ington, D.C. 29 Oct. 1918-Clerk in Coast Artillery-then Sec. to
Herbert Hoover Food Administrator-mar. Roxbury, Mass. 31 May
1914 Olga Gaist who b. Mitau, Russia 1 May 1897 dau. of John- ch.
William Wesley b. Washington 5 Jan. 1916

2916 IVAH FLORENCE (Wilson-Allan-Lilly-Abiel-Rufus-Abiel-
Abiel-Joseph-John) b. Providence, R.I. 3 Oct. 1900 mar. Fall
River 2 June 1922 Henry Francis Sprague who b. Providence 16 Mar.
1897-Auto Parts Salesman-son of William R. & Mary Ellen

3019 EDNA GERTRUDE (William-Edward-Edward-Stephen-Philip-James-Isaac-James-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 18 Feb. 1897
 mar. there 28 Nov. 1917 Benjamin Giles Sargent of Newburyport,
 Mass.-Civil Engineer - ch. b. New Bedford
 a Helen Gertrude 2 Nov. 1918
 b Edna Gertrude 18 Dec. 1920
 c William Edward 18 Nov. 1922

203 PRESERVED (Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth
 abt. 1750 d. before 1851 in Westport mar. Dartmouth 14 Apr.
 1774 Mary Sowle who d. 29 Nov. 1798 dau. of Jonathan & Lydia
 (Sisson) mar. 2d. Westport 28 Feb. 1899 Mary Gifford who b.
 there 12 Feb. 1760 d. there 29 Sept. 1851 dau. of Isaac & Mary-
 ch. b. Westport

3032 Hannah 1775 d. before 1802 mar. Westport 10 Nov.
 1796 Paul Kirby who b. Westport 20 Oct. 1773
 d. Half Moon, N.Y. 21 Oct. 1848 (mar. 2d. Patience
 Tripp dau. of Lovett) son of Weston & Hannah
 (White)-ch.-James-Joanna-Mary 22 Mar. 1797

*3033 James 2 Mar. 1778

3034 Eunice d. age 102 mar. Westport 29 Nov. 1798 Peleg
 White son of Peleg & Rachel (Cornell)

*3035 Abner

*3036 Preserved

3033 JAMES (Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport 2 Mar. 1778 d. there 26 June 1876 mar. there 20 Dec.
 1801 Abigail Cornell who b. there 24 Oct. 1780 d. there 27 May
 1834 dau. of Christopher & Sarah (Kirby) mar. 2d. Galway, N.Y.
 Lydia Cornell who b. Westport 13 Aug. 1791 d. there 27 Mar.
 1842 - ch. b. Westport

*3037 Pardon 23 Jan. 1803

*3038 Hannah 8 Dec. 1805

*3039 James 1 Feb. 1809

3040 Sarah b. Galway, N.Y. 20 Aug. 1810 d. Dartmouth
 15 Oct. 1897 mar. Galway 24 Oct. 1858 Frederick
 Slade who d. Dartmouth 20 June 1891-81-8-2 -
 no ch.

3035 ABNER (Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b.
 Westport mar. Dartmouth 5 June 1803 Hannah Potter - ch.

3042 Samuel

3043 Abner 20 June 1803 d. 1 July 1804

3044 Dollie Kirby 12 June 1812 d. 5 Sept. 1889

*3045 George Washington 11 June 1815

*3046 Sylvester L. 17 Dec. 1818

3036 PRESERVED (Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 mar. Dartmouth 29 Dec. 1809 Joanna Potter - ch.

*3047 Almira

3037 PARDON (James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Westport 23 Jan. 1803 mar. Margaret Mann who b. 15 Mar.
 1810 d. Quincy, Mich. dau. of Samuel & Mary (Kellogg) - ch.

*3048 George 24 Jan. 1831

3049 Harrison d. Harrisburg, Pa. abt. 1871

3050 James

3051 Abby Jane mar. David Curry

3052 Samuel

3053 Mary mar. Frank Dewey
3054 Hattie d. young

3038 HANNAH (James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John)
b. Westport 8 Dec. 1805 mar. Samuel Mann son of Samuel & Mary
(Kellogg) - ch.

3055 Henry 8 July 1826
3056 Francis N. 25 Mar. 1828
3057 Jeremiah
3058 Samuel
3059 Lucy
3060 Sarah Ann
3061 Adeline

3039 JAMES (James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John)
b. Westport 1 Feb. 1809 d. New Bedford 4 Nov. 1903 mar.
Galway, N.Y. 28 Nov. 1848 Harriet L. Boss who b. Lyon, N.Y.
25 Feb. 1837 d. Mattapoissett, Mass. 24 Dec. 1913 dau. of
David & Elizabeth (Swan) - ch.

*3062 Harriet B. 21 Sept. 1859
*3063 Emma Eudora 11 Dec. 1860
3064 James Edwin 29 July 1867 d. 22 Nov. 1869
*3065 Frederick Slade 22 Feb. 1863
*3066 William Henry 7 Mar. 1865
*3067 James Edwin 19 Apr. 1873

3045 GEORGE WASHINGTON (Abner-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-
Joseph-John) b. Springport, N.Y. 11 June 1815 d. Auburn, N.Y.
23 Aug. 1898-Dentist-mar. Union Springs, N.Y. 19 Nov. 1845
Margaret Chambers who b. Ulster Province, Ireland 18 June 1827
d. Auburn, 10 Nov. 1890 dau. of James & Mary (Watt) - ch.

3068 George W. 9 Sept. 1854 d. 11 Dec. 1855
*3069 Henry Clay 1 May 1849

3046 SYLVESTER L. (Abner-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-
John) b. New Bedford, Mass. 17 Dec. 1818 d. Auburn, N.Y. 30
Jan. 1902 mar. Waterloo, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1851 Mary E. Curtis who
b. Carmel, N.Y. 30 June 1833 dau. of Harvey & Sarah Drew
(Hazen) - ch.

3070 George W.

3047 ALMIRA (Preserved-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-
John) mar. Abner Potter who b. 24 Aug. 1806 son of Abner &
Freelove (Rider) - ch.

3071 Lydia Jane 1829 mar. David Peters
3072 Martha 1831 mar. Thomas Mosher- no ch.
3073 James E. 1833
3074 Preserved Tripp 1836
3075 Joseph Jonathan 1838 mar. Kate Goodspeed
3076 Freeborn Rider 1840 mar. Edward A. Sprague

3049 GEORGE (Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-
John) b. Ripley, N.Y. 24 Jan, 1831 d. there 3 Apr. 1874-Farmer-
mar. there 1 Jan. 1856 Ellen M. Ottaway who b. 11 Jan. 1834
d. there 16 Sept. 1865-dau. of James & Subnit (Shattuck) mar. 2d.
Mina, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1868 Julia Caroline Chase who b. Mina 10 Apr.
1845 dau. of James & Gertrude (Miller) - ch. b. Ripley

- *3077 Frank Dean 15 Sept. 1857
 3077a Leslie Feb. 1859 d. 21 Mar. 1862
 *3078 Hattie Ellen 26 Feb. 1863
 *3079 James Grant 13 May 1869

3062 HATTIE B. (James-James-Preserved-Joseph-Joseph-John)
 b. Galway, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1859 mar. Mattapoissett, Mass. 30 Apr.
 1879 James Bradley LeBaron who b. Rochester 1 Sept. 1855 son
 of James & Sarah (Atsatt) - ch. b. Mattapoissett

- 3080 William Howland 3 Feb. 1879 d. 30 Apr. 1894
 3081 Emma Eudora 1 Apr. 1881 mar. Grant Sherman
 3082 Alfred Crosby 15 Feb. 1883 mar. Annie Brown
 3083 Frank 13 June 1887
 3084 Philip 13 June 1887
 3085 Ralph Waldo 28 Nov. 1894
 3086 Frederick Tripp 18 May 1904

3063 EMMA EUDORA (James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Galway, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1860 mar. Dartmouth 18 Oct.
 1884 Ernest L. Soule - ch. b. New Bedford

- 3087 Hattie Ledall 26 July 1885 mar. 11 Nov. 1907 Anthony
 Morton Lima, Jr.
 3088 Dorothy May mar. 18 Sept. 1907 Orrin
 Francis Pierce son of Charles H. & Harriet

3065 FREDERICK SLADE (James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-
 Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Galway, N.Y. 22 Feb. 1863-Road builder-
 mar. Dartmouth 9 Sept. 1884 Mary Adeline Gifford who b. New
 Bedford 9 Sept. 1866 dau. of William T. & Philindia M. (Sampson)
 ch. b. Dartmouth

- *3089 Frederick William 25 June 1885
 3090 Charles Edward 18 Oct. 1888
 *3091 James Bertram 28 Mar. 1890
 3092 Ethel May 6 Nov. 1891 d. 16 Aug. 1915 unm.
 3093 Roy Earle 22 Nov. 1895 d. 5 Dec. 1916
 3094 William L. 10 Mar. 1897
 3095 George Arthur 8 Sept. 1901
 3096 Mary Elsie 30 Nov. 1903
 3097 Carleton Winfield 14 Apr. 1910

3066 WILLIAM HENRY (James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Galway, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1865-Foreman-mar. New Bedford
 1 Jan. 1900 Mary Lizzie Damon who b. Westport 31 Mar. 1869 dau.
 of Allen & Lucy A. (Sherman) - ch. b. New Bedford

- 3098 Harold Damon 25 Aug. 1900
 3099 Helen May 5 Dec. 1905
 3100 Elmer Anthony 25 Sept. 1908

3067 JAMES EDWIN (James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-
 Joseph-John) b. Mattapoissett 19 Apr. 1873 mar. New Bedford 22
 Sept. 1892 Anna J. Gifford who b. Dartmouth 2 June 1874 dau. of
 Henry & Lydia (Gifford) - ch.

- *3101 Walter E. b. Dartmouth 2 Jan. 1894
 3102 Lillian M. b. New Bedford 10 Jan. 1899
 3103 Marian Gifford b. New Bedford 1 Jan. 1903

3069 HENRY CLAY (George-Abner-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Union Springs, N.Y. 1 May 1849-Dentist-mar. Auburn, N.Y. 19 May 1870 Anna Carpenter who b. there 25 July 1854 dau. of Charles A. & Martha Matilda (Ferguson) - ch.

*3104 Harry George 18 Jan. 1873

*3105 Margaret Eunice 25 Feb. 1875

3077 FRANCIS JEAN (George-Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Ripley, N.Y. 15 Sept. 1856-Photographer-mar. Newton, Kans. 25 Dec. 1882 Laura F. Purcell who b. New Jersey - ch.

a Homer Samuel b. Newton 21 May 1885-Expert Accountant-mar. Galveston, Tex. 8 Feb. 1911 Maybell Ogilvey-ch.-Adelyn b. Pueblo, Colo. 1 May 1913

b George Francis b. Newton 29 May 1887-Teacher-mar. Chicago 12 July 1915 Ella Dorothy Wendall who b. Newton 28 Mar. 1886-ch. Wendella Betty b. Los Angeles 15 Nov. 1919

c Genevieve Ellena b. Newton 11 Aug. 1889 mar. Pueblo 17 June 1915 Leslie Babcock Logan who b. Sibley, Ia. 19 Sept. 1887-Methodist Minister-ch. Frank Leslie b. Pueblo 2 Sept. 1916

3078 HATTIE ELLEN (George-Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Ripley, N.Y. 26 Feb. 1863 mar. Newton, Kansas 15 Sept. 1885 Charles Frederick Cochrane who b. Ripley 14 May 1859-Farmer-son of James & Nancy Agnes (Johnston) - ch.

3105a James George 27 Sept. 1886 mar. Warsaw, N.Y. 9 July 1914 Mabel Wiggins dau. of John Wesley & Mary (Skinner)- ch. John Wiggins 19 June 1916-Charles Tripp 5 Oct. 1919

3105b Leon Alexander 24 May 1891 mar. 10 Apr. 1920 Harriet T. Mason dau. of Clarence & Florence (Perry)

3105c Ruth Ellen 1 Dec. 1888

3105d Charles Francis 22 June 1893

3105e Agnes Elizabeth 5 July 1895

3079 JAMES GRANT (George-Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Ripley, N.Y. 13 May 1869 d. North East, Pa. 3 June 1910 mar. Jennie Mary Mason - ch.

3106 Winifred Ellen

3107 Julia Anna

3089 FREDERICK WILLIAM (Frederick-James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 25 June 1885-Watchman-mar. Dartmouth 10 May 1919 Eleanor (Smith) Wright who b. England 30 June 1887 dau. of George & Elizabeth (Goodwin) - ch.

3108 Frederick Samuel 1 June 1920

3091 JAMES BERTRAM (Frederick-James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth 28 Mar. 1890 mar. 5 Feb. 1917 Myrtle Willard Vaughan who b. New Bedford 5 Feb. 1894

3109 James Bertram, Jr. 25 Oct. 1918 d. Mattapoisett 12 Feb.

'21

3110 Frances Willard 6 Apr. 1920

3110a Myrtilia Louise 22 Apr. 1922

147

3101 WALTER E. (James-James-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Dartmouth, Mass. 2 Jan. 1894 mar. New Bedford
24 Apr. 1919 Helen E. Isaacs who b. Dartmouth 1894
dau. of John W. & Hannah F. (Hathaway)

3104 HENRY GEORGE (Henry-George-Abner-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-John) b. Auburn, N.Y. 18 July 1873-Dentist-mar. 10 Sept. 1899 at Skaneateles, N.Y. Emma Clara Merrill who b. St. Louis, Mo. 8 Jan. 1875 dau. of S.B. & Emma (Beardslee) - no ch.

3105 MARGARET EUNICE (Henry-George-Abner-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) b. Auburn, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1875 mar. there 9 Sept. 1896 Archibald Henderson Trotter who b. Galt, Canada 4 Sept. 1870-Druggist-son of James & Marion (Henderson) - ch. b. Auburn

3111 Anna Henderson 11 Sept. 1898

269 PELEG (Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) mar. Dartmouth 25 Apr. 1784 Sarah Haskell who d. Rochester 25 Nov. 1850-88-8 dau. of Job - ch. b. Rochester

*3112 Samuel 3 Aug. 1785

*3113 Abigail

2106 WINIFRED ELLEN (James-George-Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) mar. Erie, Ia. 4 Mar. 1920 Guy T. James son of William & Frances (Teft) - ch.

a Frances Charleen b. Cleveland, O. 24 June 1921

2167 JULIA ANNA (James-George-Pardon-James-Preserved-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-John) mar. Buffalo, N.Y. 19 Nov. 1920 Laverne E. Wilson son of Laverne D. & Jennie (Lockhart)

3112 SAMUEL (Peleg-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Rochester 3 Aug. 1785 d. 30 Aug. 1814 mar. Rochester 3 May 1807 Fanny Winslow who d. 30 Oct. 1811-25-6 - ch.

*3114 Charles 6 July 1810

*3115 Mary R. 5 Sept. 1814

3113 ABIGAIL (Peleg-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. Rochester d. Marion, Mass. 3 Mar. 1863-68-7-20 mar. Rochester 9 Feb. 1812 Thomas Bassett, Jr. who b. there 20 Mar. 1390 d. there 12 Aug. 1832 son of Thomas & Lydia (Mendall) - ch. b. there

3116 Peleg Tripp 8 Mar. 1815 mar. 1838 Susan A. Bray

3117 Sarah Tripp 19 June 1816 d. 29 Aug. 1819

3118 Abigail Thomas 15 Nov. 1819 d. 8 Apr. 1841

3119 Mary Ann Carleton 24 Feb. 1822

3120 Susannah Sprague 13 May 1824 mar. William Ellis

3121 Ezra West 30 May 1827 d. at Sea 1 Dec. 1840

3114 CHARLES (Samuel-Peleg-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b. perhaps Fairhaven 6 July 1810 d. Providence 6 Sept. 1873-Sea Captain-mar. Newport, R.I. 21 Sept. 1833 Rebecca M. Simmons who b. 16 Oct. 1811 d. Providence 28 Mar. 1870-mar. 2d Freetown 8 Mar. 1871 Abby S. Hambly- ch.

3122 Emma S. 29 Oct. 1835 d. 25 Jan. 1864 mar. Providence 19 Aug. or Sept. 1862 Josiah R. Goddard

3123 Charles Edward 16 Nov. 1842 d. 11 July 1845

3124 Adelaide Rebecca 6 June 1848 d. 8 May 1875 mar.
 Providence 11 Aug. 1869 Fred A. Waldron, Jr.
 ch.-Mabel Simmons 12 Dec. 1875-2-9-

*3125 Charles 15 Oct. 1851

3115 MARY R. (Samuel-Peleg-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-
 John) b. Fairhaven 5 Sept. 1814 d. New Bedford 3 Dec. 1852 mar.
 there 31 Oct. 1833 Gilbert C. Gray who b. Tiverton d. New
 Bedford 24 Sept. 1874-62-9 son of Pardon & Sarah - ch. b. there
 3125 Mary E. 5 June 1845
 3126 George R. 19 Nov. 1852

3125 CHARLES (Charles-Samuel-Peleg-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-
 Joseph-John) b. prob. Providence 15 Oct. 1851 d. there 14 Dec.
 1921 mar. there 29 Dec. 1874 Myra M. Hobart who b. there 24 July
 1855 who d. Ilion, N.Y. 5 Oct. 1883 dau. of Charles S. & Phebe
 A. (Hopkins) mar. 2d. Providence 27 Apr. 1893 Evelyn (Hobart)
 Emerson who b. Scituate, R.I. ? 1 July 1852 - ch. b. Providence
 3127 Grace Aborn 11 Sept. 1876 mar. Louis Rosenberg
 3128 Charles Herbert 16 June 1875 d. 25 Aug. 1875
 perhaps another son of No. 116

272a SAMUEL, Jr. (Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John) b.
 New Bedford perhaps d. there 12 Sept. 1848-85 mar. 17 Dec. 1789
 Hope Howland (int. Hamblin) mar. 2d Dartmouth 26 May 1791 Debo-
 rah Selman who d. New Bedford 25 May 1857-81 & 1/2 ch.

*3129 Ishmael

3130 Peace

3131 Rebecca mar. Richard Randall & Benjamin Wilcox

3129 ISHMAEL (Samuel-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-John)
 b. New Bedford d. there 15 Jan. 1863-66-9 mar. there Dec. 1818
 Sally Gibbs-mar. 2d. New Bedford 29 July 1855 Mrs. Sarah (Ray-
 mond) Morselander who b. Nantucket dau. of Samuel & Mary
 3132 Elisha C. b. New Bedford mar. there 1 Jan. 1854 Mary
 A. Sowle b. Westport d. Everett, Mass. 1 July
 1874-38-1 dau. of Abel or Obed & Polly (Sowle)
 mar. 2d Fall River 7 July 1875 Frances M. Sawyer

3133 Sarah mar. Bowers had dau. Elsie mar. Job King

*3134 William H.

3134 WILLIAM H. (Ishmael-Samuel-Samuel-Othniel-Peleg-Joseph-
 John) b. New Bedford d. at sea in Pacific Ocean 29 Nov. 1858-38-2
 mar. New Bedford 12 July 1846 Belinda F. Hervey who b. Taunton
 16-18 Aug. 1825 d. 1 June 1901 (she mar. 2d. 1872 Wm. Congdon)
 dau. of James & Betsey - ch.

3135 Ella Frances Henrietta b. New Bedford 9 Mar. 1852 mar.
 there 24 June 1884 Walter Ellsworth Sadler who b.
 there 17 Jan. 1861 son of William G. & Elizabeth
 (Spicer) ch.-Frank Ellsworth 9 Feb. 1885-Grace
 Frances 6 Feb. 1889-Mabel T. 26 Oct. 1893

598a STEPHEN (Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John)
 b. Tiverton abt. 1820 mar. Almy Fish who d. there 29 Oct. 1878-
 22-9-21 - ch. b. there

*3135 Olive 1803

3136 Harvey Green d. Calif. unm.

3137 Abner d. Tiverton unm.

- *3138 Isaac Stafford 17 May 1812
- *3139 Peleg
- *3140 Mahala 1 June 1821

3135 OLIVE (Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 1803 d. 24 Nov. 1855 mar. Asa Simmons who d. 21 Sept. 1879-75-7-7 son of Abner & Ruth (Manchester)

- 3141 Slade 14 Dec. 1830 unm-
- 3142 Ruth 4 Aug. 1834 d. 1908
- 3143 Amasa d. at Sea
- 3144 Phebe Ann
- 3145 Harriet 12 Sept. 1844 mar. Henry Wilcox

3138 ISAAC STAFFORD (Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 17 May 1812 d. there 6 Jan. 1903 mar. there Ruth Bailey Sanford who b. Westport Feb. 1808 d. Tiverton 4 June 1850 mar. there 2d. Mrs. Clarissa (Sanford) Hart who b. Westport 2 Oct. 1806 d. Tiverton Mar. 1878 ? both daughters of Thomas & Deborah (Pierce) - ch. b. Tiverton

- *3146 Isaac Luther 16 Apr. 1836
- *3147 Philander B. 8 Jan. 1839
- *3148 Julia Adelaide 24 June 1842
- *3149 Ruth Elizabeth 28 Apr. 1844
- *3150 Abner Green 18 June 1847

3139 PELEG (Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) d. Mud Springs, Calif. mar. Hopey B. King who b. Tiverton 1 Aug. 1813 d. there 7 Apr. 1900 dau. of Stephen & Phebe (LeMunyon)

- 3151 Stephen d. San Francisco, Calif.-had son-Henry
- 3152 Henry d. Sandwich, Mass.

3140 MAHALA (Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 1 June 1821 d. there 16 Dec. 1873 mar. John Macomber who b. there 17 Feb. 1809 d. there abt. 1860 son of John & Lydia (Rounds) - ch.

- 3153 Mary Ann mar. Gideon Manchester
- 3154 David d. young
- 3155 Amanda F. 25 Dec. 1849 mar. David Manchester
- 3156 Ruth d. 22 Sept. 1855-3-7-10
- 3157 Maria mar. Charles Albert
- 3158 Patience 22 Dec. 1853 mar. Frank White
- 3159 John William 25 Jan. 1859

3146 ISAAC LUTHER (Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 16 Apr. 1836 d. there mar. Westport 5 Oct. 1864 Grace Snell who b. 1842 d. Tiverton 2 Dec. 1908-66-4-20 - ch. b. Tiverton

- *3160 Luther Bradford 18 Sept. 1865
- *3161 Charles Greene 2 Apr. 1867
- *3162 Elliot Stewart 1 Feb. 1871
- 3163 Grace

3147 PHILANDER BRADFORD (Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 8 Jan. 1839 d. there 14 Oct. 1865-Farmer-mar. Tiverton 28 Oct. 1864 Susan Catherine Manchester who b. 5 Apr. 1848 d. South Easton, Mass. 26 Dec. 1922 (she mar. 2d. Orlando F. Hart) dau. of Thomas & Catherine (Simmons) - ch.

- *3164 Adelaide Bradford 30 May 1865

3148 JULIA ADELAIDE (Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 24 June 1842 mar. there 1 June 1858 Moses Leander Snell who b. there 7 Mar. 1839 d. there 4 Mar. 1880 son of Moses & Grace (King) - ch. b. there

3165 William LeForest 4 Aug. 1862 mar. 9 Oct. 1890 Etta G. Lincoln

3166 Ernest Leander 19 July 1879 unm.

3149 RUTH ELIZABETH (Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 28 Apr. 1844 mar. Tiverton 18 Apr. 1865 Charles E. Sherman who b. Westport 30 Oct. 1835 son of Justus & Clarissa (Gifford)- ch.

3177 Helen Luce 2 Nov. 1888 mar. 15 Dec. 1896 James Archibold

3178 Frank Bailey 28 Feb. 1873 d. 1 Dec. 1873

3150 ABNER GREEN (Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 18 June 1847 d. Newport 15 Dec. 1912-Salesman-mar. Tiverton 9 Feb. 1871 Hannah Hall Gray who b. there 28 July 1846 d. New Bedford 24 Nov. 1892 dau. of William B. & Mary (Woodman) mar. 2d. Newport 9 June 1909 Alice Eldredge Kendrick who b. Chatham

dau. of James S. & Bertha (Eldredge) - ch. b. Tiverton

3179 Ruth May 6 Jan. 1872 - Teacher in New Bedford

3180 Mary Brownell 28 Apr. 1873 d. 15 Mar. 1881

3181 Walter Stanley 18 Oct. 1875 mar. New Bedford 30 May 1907 Frances Louise Burke who b. 6 Nov. 1875

3182 Elizabeth Sherman 1 Apr. 1878

3160 LUTHER BRADFORD (Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 18 Sept. 1865 mar. Fall River 2 Oct. 1890 Addie E. Manchester who b. Tiverton 27 Aug. 1867 dau. of David H. & Amanda F. (Macomber) - ch. b. Tiverton

3183 Everett Luther 26 Dec. 1893 d. 5 Aug. 1894

3184 Helen May 18 Sept. 1896

3185 Milton Gardner 10 May 1898

3186 Harold Ellsworth 10 July 1900

3161 CHARLES GREENE (Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 2 Apr. 1867 d. New Bedford 9 Oct. 1918-Ice Cream & Confectionery Dealer-mar. there 16 Feb. 1892 Minnie Mandaline Price who b. Fall River 21 June 1872 dau. of Alexander & Catherine (Kay) - ch.

3187 Winston Milburn 15 Dec. 1901

3162 ELLIOT STEWART (Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 1 Feb. 1871 d. New Bedford 7 Mar. 1917-Clerk-mar. Tiverton 29 Jan. 1893 Florence Louisa Waite who b. there 14 May 1876 dau. of John A. & Mary C. (Crandall) - ch. b. Tiverton

*3188 Ruth Esther 15 Sept. 1893

*3189 Ida Louise 5 June 1895

*3190 Myrtle May b. Now Bedford 28 Feb. 1899

3164 ADELAIDE BRADFORD (Philander-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 30 May 1865 mar. there 8 Aug. 1882 Charles Stevens Reynolds who b. Fall River 10 Oct. 1861 d. there 26 Apr. 1913-Merchant-son of George & Caroline (Davoll)

- a Addie Bradford b. Tiverton 12 July 1883 mar. Fall River 14 June 1905 James Arnold McLane who b. there 12 Aug. 1874-ch. L. Bradford 4 Apr. 1906
- b Frederic Tripp b. Fall River 21 July 1889 mar. there 24 June 1916 Marion Lord Edgar who b. there 25 Jan. 1895 dau. of Capt. William B. & Eliza (Lord) ch.-Frederic Tripp, Jr. 18 Aug. 1922

3188 RUTH ESTHER (Elliot-Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 15 Sept. 1893 mar. New Bedford 8 Sept. 1920 William Edward Boyd Duffie who b. there 13 July 1894-enlisted 8 May 1917 served in Texas & France-in 13th Machine Gun Battery in Red Diamond Div.-in Battle of St. Mihiel & Argonne returned July 1919-son of Robert & Agnes (Hamilton) - ch.

3191 Robert Elliot 3 Dec. 1921

3189 IDA LOUISE (Elliot-Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. Tiverton 5 June 1895 mar. New Bedford 8 Sept. 1920 Henry Joseph Adshead who b. Taunton 7 Apr. 1893-enlisted 17 May 1918 Co. C. 57th Engineers sailed for England July 14, 1918 on English Transport in Company with 22 other Transports escorted by one British Man of War-3 Submarines were sunk-served with the inland Waterways Transportation Co. in various places in France & Germany-son of Frank & Louise F. (Miller)

3190 MYRTLE MAY (Elliot-Isaac-Isaac-Stephen-Timothy-Peleg-Ebenezer-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. New Bedford 28 Feb. 1899 mar. there 25 May 1920 John Thomas Hathaway who b. 25 May 1898 enlisted 16 Apr. 1916 and served on Mexican Border and Honolulu & Camp Dix, N.J. disc. 4 June 1920-son of Joseph Stetson & Jennie P. (McKenzie) - ch.

3192 Ruth May 5 Mar. 1921

3193 Florence Myrtle 7 Aug. 1922

omitted ch. of No. 354

724a WILLIAM (Ezekiel-David-David-Ebenezer-Joseph-John) b. d. Mattapoisett 22 Jan. 1897 mar. Rebecca Little who d. New Bedford abt. 1882 - ch.
William b. New Bedford 27 Mar. 1854 d. there 19 Jan. 1920 mar. there 24 May 1877 Elizabeth V.H. Crapo who b. there 15 Mar. 1857 d. there 15 Feb. 1923 dau. of Charles W. & Elizabeth-ch. Elmer b. & d. 2 Apr. 1890
Sarah Frank b. Fairhaven mar. New Bedford 15 Apr. 1876 Sylvester C. West who b. Fairhaven son of Clement C. & Sarah R.-mar. 2d. New Bedford 16 Mar. 1883 Charles M. Grew who b. there son of Salem T. & Mary John H. d. New Bedford 7 May 1852-34-1-3

86 DANIEL (Daniel-Joseph-John) see no. 25 mar. Nine Partners, N.Y. 23 Jan. 1752 Keziah Sprague - ch.

3194 Rebecca b. Dartmouth mar. Westport 3 Oct. 1771

177

Stephen Cornell son of James & Abigail

also perhaps a 2d. mar. of No. 86

3195 DANIEL, Jr. (Daniel-Joseph-John)

mar. 7 Nov. 1776 Sarah Cummins- ch. from Will-Abigail-Rebecca
mar. Cornell-Keziah mar.-----Ryder-Thamer mar.
----- Hoey-Maria mar. ----- Devoll-Daniel-
Elizabeth mar. ----- Devoll-& perhaps Culbert
mar. Jane Tripp

perhaps No. 489

489 EBENEZER - b. Saybrook, Conn. d. Fairhaven 3 Feb.

1849-64--deaf & dumb--mar. Fairfield, Me. 10 May 1841 Sophronia
Bodfish who d. Fairhaven 6 Jan. 1846-29.